<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE OF CONTENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Telephone Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Memoriam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedication</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bits and Pieces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteer Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Elected Town Officers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Appointed Town Officers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Selectmen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal Control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Registrars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Council on Aging</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highway Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspector of Animals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspectors (Gas, Plumbing and Wire)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeville Public Library</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleborough/Lakeville Herring Fishery Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open Space Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth County Cooperative Extension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRPEDD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town Clerk (includes election results/town meeting results)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer and Collector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veteran’s Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoning Board of Appeals</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TELEPHONE NUMBERS

POLICE  Emergency  911
Business Line  508 947-4422
508 946-4425
FIRE  Emergency  911
Business Line  508 947-4121

TOWN WEBSITE ADDRESS
www.lakevillema.org

TOWN DEPARTMENTS

Animal Shelter  508 947-3891
Board of Assessors  508 947-4428
Board of Health  508 946-8805
Board of Selectmen  508 946-8803
Building Commissioner  508 946-8804
Civil Defense  508 947-4121
Conservation Commission  508 946-8823
Health Agent  508 946-3473
Highway Department  508 947-9521
Planning Board  508 946-8803
Public Library  508 947-9028
Senior Center  508 947-7224
Town Accountant  508 946-8817
Town Administrator  508 946-8813
Town Clerk  508 946-8800
Treasurer/Collector  508 946-8801
Veterans Services  508 947-7224
Superintendent of Schools  508 923-2000
Apponequet Regional High School  508 947-2660
Freetown/Lakeville Middle School  508 923-3518
George R. Austin Intermediate School  508 923-3506
Assawompset School  508 947-1403

TRANSFER STATION HOURS

Closed Sunday & Monday; Tuesday – Noon to 8:00 PM
Wednesday through Saturday – 7:00 AM to 3:30 PM
IN MEMORIUM

EDWIN A. BOLLESEN
Finance Committee 1968 - 1973
Election Officer 2004 – 2010

EMIL J. GERRIOR
Fire Engineers and Fire Chief 1961-1964
Forest Warden 1961 – 1964
Patrolman 1978

FLORENCE M. LEWIS
Council on Aging 1982 – 2004
Old Colony Elderly Services
Cultural Council 1993 - 1997

LINCOLN MAXIM
Board of Fire Engineers 1981 -1988
Call Fireman 1992 - 2008

MARVIN H. PURDY
Vocational Education Committee 1990 – 1991

MYRTLE SIMAS
Lakeville School Committee 1971 - 1975
The Town of Lakeville’s 2010 Annual Report is dedicated to John E. Beech and Robert M. Darling, both longtime employees of the Town.

JOHN E. BEECH

Public Weigher 1965-1966
Town Forest Committee 1966
Wiring Inspector 1972-2010
Board of Fire Engineers 1974–1988
Chief Engineer 1981-1982
Cemetery Commission 1981-1999
Communications Committee 1981-2002

ROBERT M. DARLING

Asst Board of Health Agent 1985 & 1988
Temporary Asst. Building Inspector 1985-1986
Special Asst. Health Agent 1993–2000
Board of Health Agent 1990 – 1992 & 1994
Senior Center Advisory Board 1990–1991
Town Office Building Study Committee 1992–1995
ADA Building Compliance Committee 1996-1997
Senior Center Building Committee 2000-2001
Library Building Committee 2003
Public Safety Town Office Building Feasibility Committee 2003–2004
Master Plan Implementation Committee 2005–2006
Interim Zoning Enforcement Officer 2007
BITS AND PIECES

Incorporated 1853
Square Miles of Area 36.16
Miles of Accepted Town Ways 77.75
Miles of Unaccepted Town Ways 26.76
Miles of State Highway 12
Population (2010 Federal Census) 10,602

U.S. Congressman – 4th District

Barney Frank
The Jones Building
29 Broadway #3310 2252 Rayburn Office Building
Taunton, MA 02780 Washington, D.C. 20515-2104
Phone (508) 822-4796 Phone (202) 225-5931

U.S. Senators

John Kerry
One Bowdoin Square, 10th Floor 304 Russell Office Building
Boston, MA 02114 Washington, D.C. 20510
(617) 565-8519 (202) 224-2742

Scott P. Brown
2400 JFK Federal Building 317 Russell Office Building
Boston, MA 02203 Washington, D.C. 20510
(617) 565-3170 (202) 224-4543

1st Bristol and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator Joan Menard
State House, Room 215
Boston, MA 02133-1053
(617) 722-1114

9th Bristol Representative District (Precinct 1)

Representative John F. Quinn
State House, Room 527A
Boston, MA 02133-1053
(617) 722-2020

12th Bristol Representative District (Precinct 2 & 3)

Representative Stephen Canessa
State House, Room 443
Boston, MA 02133-1053
(617) 722-2460
VOLUNTEER FORM

If interested in serving on an appointed Town committee, please complete the following and forward to the Board of Selectmen, Town Office Building, 346 Bedford Street, Lakeville, MA  02347.

NAME ____________________________________________

ADDRESS________________________________________

TELEPHONE NUMBER________________________________

EMAIL ADDRESS _______________________________________

_____________________________________________________

AREAS OF INTEREST____________________________________

_____________________________________________________

Experience is not necessary, but if you have had experience or have expertise that you feel would benefit the Town through service on a committee, please explain below.
# TOWN OFFICERS
(ELECTED)
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Expires</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Board of Selectmen</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy E. Yeatts</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Olivier</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek A. Maksy</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Board of Assessors</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Lucas</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet M. Black</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Meleedy</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Board of Health</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrence Flynn</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E. Garvey, Jr.</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Poillucci</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cemetery Commission</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard DeMoranville</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Upham</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Douillette</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Finance Committee

Michael Petruzzo 2011
Gary Mansfield (resigned April, 2010) 2012
Donald Healey (appointed April, 2010) 2011
Melissa Hopkins 2012
Edward Bunn 2013
Norman Orrall 2013

Freetown-Lakeville Regional School Committee

Lorraine Carboni 2012
Carl Peirce 2013

Lakeville School Committee

Charlene Shea 2011
Carolyn Gomes 2012
Aaron Burke 2012
David McQueeny 2013
David Davenport 2013

Moderator

Gordon Goodfellow 2011

Park Commission

Daniel Hopkins 2011
John Maloof (resigned March, 2010) 2011
Jaime Velazquez (appointed May, 2010) 2011
Barry Evans 2012
Darryl Bernier 2013
Michael Nolan 2013

Planning Board

Walter Healey, Jr. 2011
Kevin St. George 2012
Gregory Kashgagian 2013
James A. Marot 2014
Brian Hoeg 2015

Town Clerk

Janet Tracy 2013

Treasurer/Collector of Taxes

Debra Kenney 2013

Trustees of Public Library

Ruth Gross 2011
Elizabeth Walters 2012
Nancy A. LaFave 2013
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADA Coordinator</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Olivier</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Appeals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Curtis</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald A. Foster</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Levitt</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Beneski</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Veary, Jr.</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Zimmerman, Associate</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Olivieri, Jr., Associate</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Urbanski, Associate</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Registrars</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Rose</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Tracy</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne Capella</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waltraud Kling</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Drane, Assistant Registrar</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cable TV Advisory Committee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Curtis</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cirignano (resigned 11/15/10)</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Foster</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Longo</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheri Colucci</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Invencio</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Marshall</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Curley, Alternate</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Capital Expenditures Committee

Michael Petruzzo 2011
Rita Garbitt 2011
Scott Sweet 2011
David Morwick 2011
Nancy Yeatts 2011

Conservation Commission

Randall Kenney (resigned 12/10) 2011
Pamela Rasa 2011
Robert J. Bouchard 2012
Linda Grubb 2012
Emery Orrall 2013
Joseph A. Chamberlain, II 2013
Martha Schroeder 2013

Council on Aging

Marjorie Cleverly 2011
Francis J. Brogan 2011
Patricia Bessette 2011
Catherine Sankus 2012
Emily J. Sparkman 2012
Dorothy Wilson 2012
Vivian Lee 2013
Robert Brady 2013
Mildred B. Fitting 2013
Dorothy Marvill 2013
Arlene Bowles 2013

Delegate to GATRA Advisory Board

Robert Brady 2011
Carl Asbury, Alternate 2011
Delegates Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District

Rita Garbitt 2011
Walter Healey 2011

Emergency Planning Committee (all expire 2011)
Cindy Dow Rita Garbitt
William Garvey David Goodfellow
Daniel Hopkins Robert Iafrate
Marilyn Mansfield Richard May
John McCarthy Christopher Peck
Mark Sorel Robert Souza
Richard Velez Nancy Yeatts

Energy Advisory Committee (all expire 2011)
Derek Maksy Donald Foster
Robert Iafrate Darryl Bernier (resigned 9/10)
Michael Nolan Pamela Rasa
Kathleen Barrack Larry Simpson
Suzanne Amos Stephen Durfee
Richard Velez Walter Healey
Rita Garbitt William Garvey, Jr. (res 9/10)
Terrence Flynn Tara Martin

Historical Commission
Nancy A. LaFave 2011
Joan Morton 2011
Brian H. Reynolds 2013
Geraldine Taylor 2013
Kathleen Barrack 2013
Delia Murphy, Associate 2011
Felicia Carter, Associate 2011
Joint Transportation Planning Group
Christopher Peck, Delegate 2011
Charles E. Evirs, Jr. Alternate 2011

Labor Counsel
Albert Mason 2011

Lakeville Arts Council
Joanne Corrieri-Upham 2011
David Kraemer 2011
Sophia Rose 2011
Ann Oliveira El-Khoury 2011
Jacqueline Kennedy 2011
Gail Fish 2011
Robin Fielding 2013
Richard Tripp 2013
Yvonne Capella 2013

Lakeville Emergency Management Agency
Daniel Hopkins, Director 2011
Nancy Yeatts, Deputy Director 2011

Middleborough/Lakeville Herring Fisheries Commission
William Orphan, Warden 2011
David Cavanaugh, Warden 2011
Kristin Chin, Observer 2011
Harold Atkins, Warden 2011
Everett Rollins 2011
Sylvester Zienkiewicz 2011
Bryant Marshall, Warden 2012
Ronald Burgess, Warden 2012
Thomas Barron, Warden 2012
David Lemmo, Warden 2013
Sargent Johnson, Warden 2013
Master Plan Implementation Committee

Edward Bunn 2011
Rodney Dixon 2011
Rita Garbitt 2011
Robert Iafrate 2011
Derek Maksy 2011
Robert Mello 2011
James F. Rogers, II 2011

Old Colony Elderly Services Board

Marilyn Mansfield 2011

Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging
Advisory Committee

Robert Brady, Delegate 2011
Carl Asbury, Alternate Delegate 2011

Old Colony Regional Vocational Technical
High School District Committee

Joseph Simas 2011
Donald Foster 2012
Robert E. Marshall 2013

Open Space Committee

Donald Foster 2011
Linda Grubb 2011
Daniel Hopkins 2011
Joan Morton 2011
Michael Renzi 2011
Brian Reynolds 2011
Martha Schroeder 2011

Parking Clerk

Derek Maksy 2011
Rent Control Board
Paula Beech 2011
John Cataldo 2011
Donna Glidden 2011

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber,
Fence Viewers and Field Drivers
Steve Leanues 2011
Thomas Robinson 2011

Town Forest Committee
William E. Garvey, Jr. 2011
Gene Bartlett 2012
George A. Orrall 2013

Water Study Board
Edward Barrett, Jr. 2011
Robert Bouchard 2011
Terrence Flynn 2011
William Garvey 2011
Colleen Sheerin 2011
Patricia Welch 2011
Nancy Yeatts 2011

Animal Control Officer
David Frates

Assistant Animal Control Officers
Jared Darling Laurice Hedges
Darcy Lee Harold Marshall

Board of Health
Agent
Lawrence Perry

Special Asst. Board of Health Agents
Terrence Flynn
William Garvey, Jr.
Robert Poillucci, Jr.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Building Commissioner</th>
<th>Alternate Inspector of Buildings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Iafrate</td>
<td>Paul R. Bourgeois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Darling, Asst. Bldg Ins.</td>
<td>Robert Whalen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Constables**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Constables</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank B. Alvihierra</td>
<td>Antonio Amaral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valerie Bartholomew</td>
<td>James K. Bowles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Dwyer</td>
<td>Paul E. Hunt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean Joyce</td>
<td>Steven A. Leanues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Maltais</td>
<td>John E. McGinn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel W. Mosher (res. 6/10)</td>
<td>Matt Perkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas M. Robinson, Jr.</td>
<td>Paul Columbo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Elliot</td>
<td>David Frates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth W. Upham</td>
<td>Herve W. Vandal, Jr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Emergency Response Coordinator**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Emergency Response Coordinator</th>
<th>Fire Chief</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hopkins</td>
<td>Daniel Hopkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Goodfellow, Deputy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gas & Plumbing Inspector**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gas &amp; Plumbing Inspector</th>
<th>Hazardous Waste Coordinator</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jon Catalano</td>
<td>Daniel Hopkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick A. Parmenter, Assistant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Inspector of Animals**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inspector of Animals</th>
<th>Inspector of Wires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jared Darling</td>
<td>C. Robert Canessa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mellio Gazza, Assistant</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Keeper of the Lockup**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Keeper of the Lockup</th>
<th>Milk Inspector</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank Alvilhiera, Jr.</td>
<td>Lawrence Perry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Municipal Coordinator for “Right to Know” Law**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Municipal Coordinator for “Right to Know” Law</th>
<th>Parking Clerk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hopkins</td>
<td>Derek Maksy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Police Chief
Frank Alvilhiera, Acting

Sealers of Weights and Measures
David Enos

Smart Growth Reporting Officer
Robert Iafrate

Stormwater Management Coordinator
Rita Garbitt

Superintendent of Streets
Christopher Peck

Town Accountant
Cynthia McRae

Town Administrator
Rita Garbitt

Town Counsel
Kopelman & Paige

Tree Warden
Christopher Peck

Director of Veterans Services
Derek Maksy

Veterans Agent and Veterans Graves Officer
Marilyn Mansfield
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

In the year 2010 Lakeville, along with many other municipalities across the State, continued to suffer economic setbacks as the State continued cut backs, and revenue generating projects were not forthcoming.

**Residential Development**

Kensington Court, the State approved (40R) Smart Growth project at the commuter rail train station, was 100% completed this year and added to the tax base. These units count toward Lakeville’s affordable housing quota, bringing us closer to the State standard of 10%.

The second half of the project has been delayed because of the state of the economy and the downturn of the housing market. The developer is hopeful that the second half of the project will get financing and begin construction in 2011. The Fairways at LeBaron Hills project continued to move forward with development of their site with the opening of a 56-unit building this year. All units were affordable and open to residents 55 and older

**Commercial Development**

Economic development remains a top priority in order to maximize tax revenue. New business initiatives need to be encouraged to minimize the tax burden on residential homeowners.

The National Development property (the former Lakeville Hospital) had an interested buyer in Sysco Foods Inc. After a lengthy campaign to rezone the property, it was voted down at a Special Town Meeting in November. Lakeville residents did not agree that Sysco was the right fit for the property. The property remains in private ownership and beyond
the Town’s control. Construction on the relocation of Route 79 began in the spring and will take approximately a year to complete. This triggered the construction of a new CVS, which comes with the contingency that it be located on the corner of two (2) streets. The Grand Opening is slated for spring 2011.

**Water Infrastructure**

Lakeville’s Master Plan acknowledges that it will be difficult for the Town to meet future water demands without some sort of municipal water system. Due to water quality and pressure issues, any economic development essential to our tax rate would be impossible. Lakeville was proactive, secured funding, and built a 500,000 gallon water storage tank this year in the Great Ponds Industrial Park. This will help the Town maintain and deliver an acceptable, reliable, and safe supply of potable drinking water to its residents and commercial establishments well into the future.

Lakeville was extremely fortunate that this project was “shovel ready” and approved for a State Revolving Fund loan when American Recovery and Reinvestment Act funds became available. Because the Town was able to keep up with the strict timeline requirements, Lakeville will realize a 20% savings over the life of the loan. This equates to over $900,000 saved!

**The Year of the Flood**

Prolonged high water during the winter of 2009/2010 and the historic rain events of March 17, 2010 and April 1, 2010 with 6.42 and 7.42 inches of rainfall for each rain event respectively, resulted in extensive flooding
of the ponds. This flooding severely impacted homes, roads, and public infrastructure in Lakeville. FEMA set up offices at the Lakeville Public Library and assisted those displaced from their homes. Financial assistance was also available to help residents rebuild.

Representative Canessa and the DEP, working with the Cities of Taunton and New Bedford and assisted by Dr. Neil Fennessey from UMASS Dartmouth, formed two (2) study groups. These groups are charged with finding reasonable solutions for controlling water levels in the Assawompset Pond Complex and the Nemasket River to avoid this kind of flooding in the future.

**Summation**

Once again, we would like to recognize the efforts put forth by all of our Town employees. They continue to provide our residents with quality services throughout these difficult economic times.

A special debt of gratitude is owed to the residents who volunteer countless hours of their valuable time to serve on Boards and Committees. Their dedication is invaluable and appreciated.

Lastly to the residents of Lakeville, you have chosen to live here because it is indeed a wonderful place. Please consider volunteering on a board or committee and remember that only through your continued efforts will it remain that way.

Your Board of Selectmen,
Nancy Yeatts, Chair
Derek Maksy
Stephen Olivier
# TOWN OF LAKEVILLE
## COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS
### JUNE 30, 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assets</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>Special Revenue</th>
<th>Capital Projects</th>
<th>Enterprise Funds</th>
<th>Trusts</th>
<th>Agency</th>
<th>General Long Term Obligations</th>
<th>Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash</td>
<td>1,622,146.00</td>
<td>885,475.46</td>
<td>322,340.00</td>
<td>1,316,851.73</td>
<td>1,303,007.76</td>
<td>380,103.29</td>
<td>5,750,524.24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due from Special Revenue Receivables</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Taxes</td>
<td>438,028.04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>438,028.04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motor Vehicle Taxes</td>
<td>115,436.08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>115,436.08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boat Excise Tax</td>
<td>3,978.64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3,978.64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Leins &amp; Deferrals</td>
<td>712,916.87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>712,916.87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm Animal Excise</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Departmental Receipts</td>
<td>233,375.61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>233,375.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreclosures</td>
<td>11,131.25</td>
<td>278,825.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>278,825.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MVIPAT Loans Due</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MVIPAT Leins Due</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amounts To Be Provided For Long Term Obligations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4,908,005.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authorized &amp; Unissued</td>
<td>5,123,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5,123,000.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL ASSETS</td>
<td>5,037,009.27</td>
<td>1,174,401.26</td>
<td>322,340.00</td>
<td>1,316,851.73</td>
<td>1,303,007.76</td>
<td>380,103.29</td>
<td>10,031,005.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Liabilities</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>Special Revenue</th>
<th>Capital Projects</th>
<th>Enterprise Funds</th>
<th>Trusts</th>
<th>Agency</th>
<th>General Long Term Obligations</th>
<th>Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allowance for Abatements</td>
<td>183,580.84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>183,580.84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withholdings Payable</td>
<td>136,335.16</td>
<td>718.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>137,053.41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Payable</td>
<td>328,862.89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>328,862.89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deferred Revenue</td>
<td>1,331,161.37</td>
<td>278,825.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,609,987.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due to others</td>
<td>2,310.18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>390,103.29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonds &amp; Notes Payable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4,908,005.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authorized &amp; Unissued</td>
<td>5,123,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5,123,000.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL LIABILITIES</td>
<td>1,982,350.62</td>
<td></td>
<td>279,544.05</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10,031,005.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fund Equity</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>Special Revenue</th>
<th>Capital Projects</th>
<th>Enterprise Funds</th>
<th>Trusts</th>
<th>Agency</th>
<th>General Long Term Obligations</th>
<th>Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Encumbrances</td>
<td>341,440.44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>341,440.44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Expenditures</td>
<td>207,340.04</td>
<td>16,408.00</td>
<td>130,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>353,748.04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Designated</td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td>878,449.21</td>
<td>322,340.00</td>
<td>203,177.04</td>
<td>1,303,007.76</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,797,674.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undesignated</td>
<td>506,776.26</td>
<td>893,074.89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,399,851.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retained Earnings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL FUND EQUITY</td>
<td>1,094,058.74</td>
<td>494,987.21</td>
<td>322,340.00</td>
<td>1,316,851.73</td>
<td>1,303,007.76</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,992,315.44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Liabilities &amp; Fund Equity</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>Special Revenue</th>
<th>Capital Projects</th>
<th>Enterprise Funds</th>
<th>Trusts</th>
<th>Agency</th>
<th>General Long Term Obligations</th>
<th>Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5,037,009.27</td>
<td>1,174,401.26</td>
<td>322,340.00</td>
<td>1,316,851.73</td>
<td>1,303,007.76</td>
<td>392,103.29</td>
<td>10,031,005.00</td>
<td>17,575,318.30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**TOWN OF LAKEVILLE - 2010 REVENUES**

Office of the Town Accountant

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>10 ESTIMATE 7/1/2009</th>
<th>10 ACTUAL 06/30/10</th>
<th>EXCEEDS ESTIMATES (UNDERESTIMATES) AMT +/-</th>
<th>% COLLECTED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Revenue</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motor Vehicle Excise</td>
<td>$997,500</td>
<td>$1,173,686</td>
<td>$176,186</td>
<td>117.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Excise</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
<td>$7,935</td>
<td>($1,065)</td>
<td>88.17%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties &amp; Interest/Taxes</td>
<td>$80,000</td>
<td>$110,640</td>
<td>$30,640</td>
<td>138.30%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieu of Taxes</td>
<td>$14,000</td>
<td>$15,340</td>
<td>$1,340</td>
<td>108.57%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees</td>
<td>$360,000</td>
<td>$426,528</td>
<td>$66,528</td>
<td>118.48%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentals</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
<td>$36,175</td>
<td>$6,175</td>
<td>120.58%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemeteries</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
<td>$4,600</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>115.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Departmental</td>
<td>$35,000</td>
<td>$53,868</td>
<td>$18,868</td>
<td>153.91%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licenses &amp; Permits</td>
<td>$400,000</td>
<td>$231,978</td>
<td>($168,022)</td>
<td>57.99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fines &amp; Forfeits</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
<td>$17,427</td>
<td>$7,427</td>
<td>174.27%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Income</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>$4,158</td>
<td>($10,842)</td>
<td>27.72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Miscellaneous Recurring</td>
<td>$20,000</td>
<td>$7,903</td>
<td>($12,097)</td>
<td>39.52%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>** Miscellaneous &amp; Non-Recurring**</td>
<td>$300,000</td>
<td>$311,197</td>
<td>$11,197</td>
<td>103.73%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL LOCAL REVENUE</strong></td>
<td>$2,274,500</td>
<td>$2,401,435</td>
<td>$126,935</td>
<td>105.58%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taxes</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal Property</td>
<td>$288,075</td>
<td>$35,668</td>
<td>($252,407)</td>
<td>12.38%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real Estate</td>
<td>$15,549,435</td>
<td>$15,430,260</td>
<td>($119,175)</td>
<td>99.23%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL PROPERTY TAXES</strong></td>
<td>$15,837,510</td>
<td>$15,465,928</td>
<td>($371,582)</td>
<td>97.65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL LOCAL, PROPERTY &amp; OTHER RECEIVABLES</strong></td>
<td>$18,112,010</td>
<td>$17,867,363</td>
<td>($244,647)</td>
<td>98.65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry Sheet/State</td>
<td>$3,198,634</td>
<td>$3,198,091</td>
<td>($543)</td>
<td>99.98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LESS 9C CUTS</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL CHERRY SHEET REVENUE</strong></td>
<td>$3,198,634</td>
<td>$3,198,091</td>
<td>($543)</td>
<td>99.98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>$21,310,644</td>
<td>$21,065,454</td>
<td>($245,190)</td>
<td>98.85%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TAX LEINS (not part of Est Rec) $144,904

TOTAL RECEIPTS $21,210,358
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Account Description</th>
<th>Original Prop</th>
<th>Adjustments</th>
<th>Revised Budget</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Payables &amp; Encumbrances</th>
<th>Available Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11221 SELECTMEN PRSNL SERVICES</td>
<td>$221,736.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$221,736.00</td>
<td>$218,029.47</td>
<td>$62,504.00</td>
<td>$3,706.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11222 SELECTMEN EXPENSE</td>
<td>$313,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$313,000.00</td>
<td>$249,405.96</td>
<td>$1,090.04</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11312 FINANCE COMMITTEE EXPENSE</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$900.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11351 ACCOUNTANT/AUDITOR PRSNL</td>
<td>$104,442.00</td>
<td>($3,600.00)</td>
<td>$100,842.00</td>
<td>$100,782.46</td>
<td></td>
<td>$59.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11352 ACCOUNTANT/AUDITOR EXP</td>
<td>$50,965.00</td>
<td>($200.00)</td>
<td>$50,765.00</td>
<td>$25,131.25</td>
<td>$25,600.00</td>
<td>$33.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11411 ASSESSORS PRSNL SERVICES</td>
<td>$112,981.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$112,981.00</td>
<td>$112,852.74</td>
<td></td>
<td>$128.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11412 ASSESSORS EXPENSE</td>
<td>$23,220.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$23,220.00</td>
<td>$21,525.28</td>
<td>$64.00</td>
<td>$1,630.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11451 TREAS &amp; COLL PRSNL SRVCS</td>
<td>$183,476.00</td>
<td>$6.00</td>
<td>$183,482.00</td>
<td>$183,481.38</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11452 TREAS &amp; COLL EXPENSE</td>
<td>$32,600.00</td>
<td>$6,796.00</td>
<td>$39,396.00</td>
<td>$39,395.99</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11512 LAW EXPENSE</td>
<td>$40,000.00</td>
<td>$6,000.00</td>
<td>$46,000.00</td>
<td>$42,821.85</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,178.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11522 PERSONNEL BOARD</td>
<td>$600.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$600.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11611 TOWN CLERK PRSNL SERVICES</td>
<td>$100,707.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$100,707.00</td>
<td>$99,057.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,649.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11612 TOWN CLERK EXPENSE</td>
<td>$7,280.00</td>
<td>($5,000.00)</td>
<td>$2,280.00</td>
<td>$1,653.31</td>
<td></td>
<td>$626.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11622 ELECTIONS EXPENSE</td>
<td>$12,800.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$12,800.00</td>
<td>$11,013.39</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,786.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11632 REGISTRATION EXPENSE</td>
<td>$8,850.00</td>
<td>($1,602.00)</td>
<td>$7,248.00</td>
<td>$6,857.44</td>
<td></td>
<td>$390.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11712 CONSERVATION PRSNL SERVICES</td>
<td>$13,100.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$13,100.00</td>
<td>$12,954.42</td>
<td></td>
<td>$145.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11752 PLANNING BOARD EXPENSE</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$150.00</td>
<td>$32.26</td>
<td></td>
<td>$117.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11762 APPEALS BOARD EXPENSE</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$300.00</td>
<td>$119.40</td>
<td></td>
<td>$180.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11912 HISTORIC TOWN HOUSE EXP</td>
<td>$4,500.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,500.00</td>
<td>$1,509.55</td>
<td>$1,390.00</td>
<td>$1,600.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21922 TO/FS EXPENSE</td>
<td>$126,000.00</td>
<td>$8,800.00</td>
<td>$134,800.00</td>
<td>$134,353.30</td>
<td></td>
<td>$446.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11952 TOWN REPORTS</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11982 CABLE ADVISORY CMT EXP</td>
<td>$5,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$5,000.00</td>
<td>$1,380.00</td>
<td>$3,620.00</td>
<td>$3,113.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11992 OTH GENERAL GOVT EXPENSE</td>
<td>$47,000.00</td>
<td>($8,100.00)</td>
<td>$38,900.00</td>
<td>$35,788.65</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,113.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC SAFETY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12101 POLICE PERSONAL SERVICES</td>
<td>$1,088,638.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,108,438.00</td>
<td>$1,077,480.09</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30,957.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12102 POLICE EXPENSE</td>
<td>$161,750.00</td>
<td>($26,630.00)</td>
<td>$135,120.00</td>
<td>$127,171.82</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
<td>$4,948.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12201 FIRE PERSONAL SERVICES</td>
<td>$762,603.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$765,603.00</td>
<td>$764,148.77</td>
<td>$464.00</td>
<td>$990.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12202 FIRE EXPENSE</td>
<td>$82,025.00</td>
<td>($2,750.00)</td>
<td>$79,275.00</td>
<td>$75,509.59</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,765.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12411 BUILDING INSPE PRSNL SRVCS</td>
<td>$203,487.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$203,513.00</td>
<td>$203,512.04</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12412 BUILDING INSPE EXP EXPENSE</td>
<td>$5,200.00</td>
<td>($26.00)</td>
<td>$5,174.00</td>
<td>$2,441.15</td>
<td>$1,349.00</td>
<td>$1,383.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL GOVERNMENT &amp; ELECTED OFF</td>
<td>ORIGINAL APPROP</td>
<td>TRANSFERS ADJUSTMENTS</td>
<td>REVISED BUDGET</td>
<td>YTD ACTUAL</td>
<td>PAYABLES &amp; ENCUMBRANCES</td>
<td>AVAILABLE BUDGET</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12422 GAS INSPECTOR EXPENSE</td>
<td>$11,000.00</td>
<td>$11,000.00</td>
<td>$9,790.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,210.00</td>
<td>$230.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12432 PLUMBING INS EXPENSE</td>
<td>$16,500.00</td>
<td>$16,500.00</td>
<td>$16,270.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,584.87</td>
<td>$5.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12442 WEIGHTS &amp; MEASURES EXP</td>
<td>$1,600.00</td>
<td>$1,600.00</td>
<td>$1,600.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$324.89</td>
<td>$343.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12452 ELECTRICAL EXPENSE</td>
<td>$22,000.00</td>
<td>$22,000.00</td>
<td>$19,415.13</td>
<td></td>
<td>$5.84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12462 ANIMAL INSPECTOR EXPENSE</td>
<td>$5,400.00</td>
<td>$5,400.00</td>
<td>$5,400.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$5.84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12912 EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT EXP</td>
<td>$850.00</td>
<td>$850.00</td>
<td>$850.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$324.89</td>
<td>$5.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12921 DOG OFFICER PERSONAL SRVS</td>
<td>$66,264.00</td>
<td>$13,830.00</td>
<td>$80,094.00</td>
<td>$80,088.16</td>
<td>$5.84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12922 DOG OFFICER EXPENSE</td>
<td>$17,740.00</td>
<td>($5,000.00)</td>
<td>$12,740.00</td>
<td>$12,396.25</td>
<td>$343.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ELEMENTARY SCHOOL K-4</th>
<th>ORIGINAL APPROP</th>
<th>TRANSFERS ADJUSTMENTS</th>
<th>REVISED BUDGET</th>
<th>YTD ACTUAL</th>
<th>PAYABLES &amp; ENCUMBRANCES</th>
<th>AVAILABLE BUDGET</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13000 AES K-4</td>
<td>$4,246,527.00</td>
<td>$7,500.00</td>
<td>$4,254,027.00</td>
<td>$4,196,616.65</td>
<td>$50,671.00</td>
<td>$6,739.35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PUBLIC WORKS</th>
<th>ORIGINAL APPROP</th>
<th>TRANSFERS ADJUSTMENTS</th>
<th>REVISED BUDGET</th>
<th>YTD ACTUAL</th>
<th>PAYABLES &amp; ENCUMBRANCES</th>
<th>AVAILABLE BUDGET</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14201 HIGHWAY PERSONAL SERVICES</td>
<td>$399,896.00</td>
<td>$399,896.00</td>
<td>$395,945.06</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,950.94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14202 HIGHWAY EXPENSE</td>
<td>$99,332.00</td>
<td>$6,000.00</td>
<td>$105,332.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$188.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14231 SNOW &amp; ICE PRS NL SERVICES</td>
<td>$10,000.00</td>
<td>$15,041.00</td>
<td>$25,041.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14232 SNOW &amp; ICE EXPENSE</td>
<td>$30,000.00</td>
<td>$96,279.00</td>
<td>$126,279.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14242 STREET LIGHTING EXPENSE</td>
<td>$14,000.00</td>
<td>$230.00</td>
<td>$14,230.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3.97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14912 CEMETERY SERVICES EXPENSE</td>
<td>$12,500.00</td>
<td>$12,500.00</td>
<td>$2,326.56</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HEALTH &amp; HUMAN SERVICES</th>
<th>ORIGINAL APPROP</th>
<th>TRANSFERS ADJUSTMENTS</th>
<th>REVISED BUDGET</th>
<th>YTD ACTUAL</th>
<th>PAYABLES &amp; ENCUMBRANCES</th>
<th>AVAILABLE BUDGET</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15101 BOARD OF HEALTH PRS NL SRV</td>
<td>$138,155.00</td>
<td>$138,155.00</td>
<td>$135,050.52</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,104.48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15102 BOARD OF HEALTH EXPENSE</td>
<td>$6,264.00</td>
<td>$6,264.00</td>
<td>$4,869.15</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,394.85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15222 VISITING NURSE EXPENSE</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
<td>$930.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,700.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15411 COUNCIL ON AGING PRS NL SR</td>
<td>$96,560.00</td>
<td>$96,560.00</td>
<td>$94,745.61</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,214.39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15412 COUNCIL ON AGING EXPENSE</td>
<td>$17,174.00</td>
<td>$17,174.00</td>
<td>$16,488.52</td>
<td></td>
<td>$735.48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15431 VETERAN'S BENEFITS P SRVC</td>
<td>$5,433.00</td>
<td>$5,433.00</td>
<td>$5,333.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$100.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15432 VET BENEFITS EXPENSE</td>
<td>$13,250.00</td>
<td>$13,250.00</td>
<td>$10,157.11</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,092.89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CULTURE &amp; RECREATION</th>
<th>ORIGINAL APPROP</th>
<th>TRANSFERS ADJUSTMENTS</th>
<th>REVISED BUDGET</th>
<th>YTD ACTUAL</th>
<th>PAYABLES &amp; ENCUMBRANCES</th>
<th>AVAILABLE BUDGET</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16101 LIBRARY PERSONAL SERVICES</td>
<td>$162,147.00</td>
<td>$162,147.00</td>
<td>$161,782.51</td>
<td></td>
<td>$364.49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16102 LIBRARY EXPENSE</td>
<td>$67,138.00</td>
<td>$5,000.00</td>
<td>$72,138.00</td>
<td>$70,070.72</td>
<td>$927.00</td>
<td>$1,140.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16602 HISTORIC LIBRARY</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
<td>$6,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,894.55</td>
<td>$1,105.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16912 HISTORICAL COMMISSION</td>
<td>$450.00</td>
<td>$450.00</td>
<td>$436.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$14.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEBT TOTAL</td>
<td>ORIGINAL APPROP</td>
<td>TRANSFERS ADJUSTMENTS</td>
<td>REVISED BUDGET</td>
<td>YTD ACTUAL</td>
<td>PAYABLES &amp; ENCUMBRANCES</td>
<td>AVAILABLE BUDGET</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17103 DEBT SERVICE</td>
<td>$669,927.00</td>
<td>($1,300.00)</td>
<td>$669,927.00</td>
<td>$669,925.48</td>
<td>$1.52</td>
<td>$575.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17513 LONG TERM INTEREST</td>
<td>$134,835.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$133,535.00</td>
<td>$133,477.50</td>
<td>$577.93</td>
<td>$577.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17523 SHORT TERM INTEREST</td>
<td>$49,395.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$49,395.00</td>
<td>$49,208.07</td>
<td>$186.93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STATE CNTY AND RGN'L ASMTS</td>
<td>$120,636.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$120,636.00</td>
<td>$134,704.00</td>
<td>($14,068.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18302 COUNTY ASSESSMENT</td>
<td>$27,414.00</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
<td>$27,415.00</td>
<td>$27,414.27</td>
<td>$0.73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18602 REGIONAL PLANNING</td>
<td>$1,587.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,587.00</td>
<td>$1,586.39</td>
<td>$0.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISCELLANEOUS TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19131 UNEMPLOYMENT EXPENSE</td>
<td>$440,000.00</td>
<td>($104,711.00)</td>
<td>$335,289.00</td>
<td>$149,943.89</td>
<td>$5,357.00</td>
<td>$179,988.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19141 GROUP INS/BENEFITS</td>
<td>$2,198,691.00</td>
<td>($59,500.00)</td>
<td>$2,139,191.00</td>
<td>$1,980,404.25</td>
<td>$100,000.00</td>
<td>$58,786.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19452 PROPERTY &amp; LIAB INSURANCE</td>
<td>$190,000.00</td>
<td>($5,000.00)</td>
<td>$185,000.00</td>
<td>$179,995.24</td>
<td>$5,000.00</td>
<td>$4.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL GENERAL FUND BUDGETS</td>
<td>$12,911,477.00</td>
<td>($32,110.00)</td>
<td>$12,879,367.00</td>
<td>$12,283,806.21</td>
<td>$269,946.00</td>
<td>$328,728.14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 550 ENTERPRISE/PARK                           |                |                       |                |             |                         |                  |
| 55001 PARK ENTER PRS NL SERVICE               | $43,782.00     | ($5,000.00)           | $38,782.00     | $26,546.31  | $12,235.69              |                  |
| 55002 PARK ENTERPRISE EXPENSE                 | $41,218.00     | ($25,000.00)          | $16,218.00     | $39,431.49  | ($23,213.49)            |                  |
| 55003 PARK ENTER CAPITAL OUTLAY               | $5,000.00      |                       | $5,000.00      | $9,234.54   | ($4,234.54)             |                  |
| 55004 ENTERPRISE/PARK REVENUE                 | ($85,000.00)   | ($25,000.00)          | ($60,000.00)   | ($80,848.56) | $20,848.56              |                  |
| 550-ENTERPRISE/PARK NET OPERATIONS            | ($50,000.00)   | ($25,000.00)          | ($60,000.00)   | ($65,636.22) | ($5,636.22)             |                  |

| 570 ENTERPRISE/WATER                          |                |                       |                |             |                         |                  |
| 57002 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND44S53F1/2          | $200,000.00    |                       | $200,000.00    | $3,791.48   | $196,000.00             | $208,52           |
| 57003 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND44S53F1/2          | $450,000.00    |                       | $450,000.00    | $76,469.50  | $373,000.00             | $530.50           |
| 57003 WATER ENTER CAPITAL FUND44S53F1/2      |                 |                       | $440,781.76    |             |                         | ($440,781.76)    |
| 57004 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND44S53F1/2         | ($650,000.00)  | ($650,000.00)         | ($650,000.00)  | ($679,966.24) | $23,966.24              |                  |
| 57004 WATER ENTER CAPITAL FUND44S53F1/2      |                 |                       | ($697,155.00)  |             |                         | $697,155.00      |
| 570-WATER ENT NET OPERATIONS CAP & BUDGET    | ($850,078.50)  | ($569,000.00)         | ($281,078.50)  |             |                         |                  |

| 590 ENTERPRISE/LANDFILL                       |                |                       |                |             |                         |                  |
### TOWN OF LAKEVILLE
#### FY2010 BUDGET REPORTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General Government &amp; Elected Off</th>
<th>Original Appropriation</th>
<th>Transfers Adjustments</th>
<th>Revised Budget</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Payables &amp; Encumbrances</th>
<th>Available Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>59001 Landfill Enter Prsln Srvc</td>
<td>$160,725.00</td>
<td>$160,725.00</td>
<td>$136,479.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>$24,245.50</td>
<td>$24,245.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59002 Landfill Enter Expense</td>
<td>$198,201.00</td>
<td>$198,201.00</td>
<td>$166,920.06</td>
<td></td>
<td>$31,280.94</td>
<td>$31,280.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59003 Landfill Ent Cap &amp; Monitor</td>
<td>$28,074.00</td>
<td>$28,074.00</td>
<td>$13,041.10</td>
<td></td>
<td>$15,032.90</td>
<td>$15,032.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59004 Enterprise/Landfill Rev</td>
<td>($387,000.00)</td>
<td>($387,000.00)</td>
<td>($388,069.39)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,069.39</td>
<td>$1,069.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>($71,628.73)</strong></td>
<td><strong>($71,628.73)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLES</th>
<th>Original Appropriation</th>
<th>Transfers Adjustments</th>
<th>Revised Budget</th>
<th>YTD Actual</th>
<th>Payables &amp; Encumbrances</th>
<th>Available Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANNUAL TOWN MEETING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 3 Plym Cy Co-Op Ext</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 4 Plym County Retirement Assm</td>
<td>$642,465.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$642,465.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 5 Old Colony Regional VTH Assm</td>
<td>$655,109.00</td>
<td>($3,339.00)</td>
<td>$655,770.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 6 F-LRSD Non Excl Debt</td>
<td>$46,508.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$46,506.72</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1.28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 6 F-LRSD Excl Debt</td>
<td>$759,837.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$759,837.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 6 F-LRSD Transportation Assm</td>
<td>$159,999.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$159,999.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 6 F-LRSD Operating Assm</td>
<td>$5,630,419.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$5,630,419.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 7 Out of District Vocational T &amp; T-10</td>
<td>$150,528.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$148,695.00</td>
<td>$1,833.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 7 Out of District Vocational T &amp; T-11</td>
<td>$188,514.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$184,486.00</td>
<td>$134,028.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 8 Out of District Spec Ed Tuition-10</td>
<td>$776,293.00</td>
<td>$63,000.00</td>
<td>$839,293.13</td>
<td>$3,167.87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 8 Out of District Spec Ed Tuition-11</td>
<td>$726,293.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$799,561.64</td>
<td>$670,731.36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 9 Re-Certification Assm Values</td>
<td>$25,000.00</td>
<td>$33,501.15</td>
<td>$12,667.00</td>
<td>$45,834.15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 12 Lease Assessing Vehicle Yr 3 of 5</td>
<td>$2,711.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,710.73</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 15 Reserve Fund</td>
<td>$50,000.00</td>
<td>($21,890.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R/F/T #1 Fire FemA Repay</td>
<td>$2,552.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,552.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R/F/T #2 Hwy Equip</td>
<td>$5,056.62</td>
<td></td>
<td>$5,056.62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R/F/T #3 Cntrct</td>
<td>$20,500.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$20,500.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPECIAL TOWN MEETING 11/30/09</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 4 STM AES SSC Aka Leaps(299)</td>
<td>$86,625.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$47,561.18</td>
<td>$39,063.82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ANIMAL CONTROL DEPARTMENT

David Frates, Animal Control Officer

During 2010, the staff at the Animal Shelter has continued to provide care and shelter for both stray and unwanted animals. I would like to thank my Assistant Animal Control Officers: Jared Darling, Laurice Hedges, Harold Marshall, and Darcy Lee for all their assistance during the year.

The Town has continued with its contracts with the Towns of Berkley, Carver, Freetown, Raynham, and Rochester for boarding stray and lost dogs. In addition, the Town of Bridgewater has contracted with the Town to board its stray and lost dogs. The Towns pay a fee for daily board of their dogs. The Town accepts dogs that are surrendered by their owners from these Towns and the owners pay a drop off fee to Lakeville. Dogs that are considered adoptable are placed into Lakeville’s adoption program and the adoption fees collected are kept by Lakeville. During 2010, the six Towns brought 297 dogs to the Lakeville Shelter. Fees collected from the boarding program and adoptions from the out-of-town dogs in 2010 amounted to over $16,000. We are glad that we can be of assistance to our neighboring Towns and hope to continue to offer them this service.

The Animal Control Department has become very proactive in the effort to ensure that all Lakeville dogs have current rabies vaccinations. The spread of rabies has become epidemic in certain areas of Massachusetts, making it imperative that residents comply with M.G.L., which requires any dog in Massachusetts to have a valid rabies shot. Dr. Wolffthal of the Lakeville Animal Hospital, Dr. Chase of Chase Veterinary
Clinic and Dr. Breen of Woodland Animal Clinic have been instrumental in helping the Town to provide rabies shots for any dogs adopted from the shelter and we thank them for their assistance. This is a program that we feel is of vital importance and hopefully we will be able to continue it.

One of the largest expenses at the shelter is the cost of feeding our guests. Super Dog of New England has been extremely generous with their donation of dog food throughout the year. Our animals are well fed and we can use leftover funds to purchase items for the shelter that we might not be otherwise able to do.

We cannot stress enough the importance of licensing your dog. If your dog has a license on its collar and is lost, chances are very good that you will be reunited with your pet. The Town has invested in a new computer software program which every registered dog is listed in. Soon the Animal Control Officers will have the ability to get vital electronic information about all licensed dogs to better assist residents with lost dogs and dog complaints. Please take the time to license your dog; it is the law.

If you are a Lakeville resident, we will accept your pet if you can no longer continue to care for it. We cannot say this enough: please do not abandon your animal at the shelter. By doing so, you deprive us of the ability to get crucial information about your pet for a prospective adopter. Leave a message at the shelter and we can make arrangements for your animal to be surrendered. Abandoning your pet is unfair to your pet and it is a criminal offense.
Once again, we would like to thank the students from the Assawompset School, F/L Middle School and the George R. Austin Intermediate School in Lakeville and the Memorial Early Childhood Center in Middleborough for their generous donations to our shelter animals. I would also like to give a heartfelt thank you to all of the residents who have made donations to the Animal Shelter, especially Nancy Cameron and Ray Bentley of Bridgewater, the Bridgewater Beagle Club and Noah’s Pets of Bridgewater. Despite the tough economic conditions we have experienced in 2010, the Shelter received generous donations from Lakeville residents and people from outside of Lakeville. The Shelter was the recipient once again of a grant from The Pedigree Foundation, which raises funds for animal shelters from the purchase of their Pedigree Dog Food.

We urge anyone who is considering adding a pet to their lives to come and visit the shelter. Most of these animals are at the shelter through no fault of their own. Save a life and adopt a Shelter Animal!

**Animal Shelter Statistics- Lakeville Animals**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dogs</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Turned into shelter</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adoptions</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Returned to owner</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Put to sleep</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hit by cars</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer hit by cars</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The primary goal of the Health Department is public safety with respect to public health. This is achieved through proper permitting and enforcement of Massachusetts General Laws related to public health in addition to local Board of Health regulations created to enhance the State regulations.

The number and types of licenses and permits issued for the calendar year of 2010 are as follow:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>License Type</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Septic Permits (New Construction)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Septic Permits (Repairs &amp; Upgrades)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Well Permits</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trench Permits</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percolation Test (New Construction)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percolation Test (Repairs &amp; Upgrades)</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title V Inspections</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Inspections</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common Victualler Licenses</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food Establishment Licenses</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milk &amp; Cream Licenses</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday Ice Cream Licenses</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry Cleaner License</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semi-Public Pool License</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sun Tanning Booths License</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco Vendor Permit</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Count</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hog Farms (Piggery License)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transport garbage relative to Hog Farm</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Septage Pumper Licenses</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portable Toilet Pumper License</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial Trash Hauler License</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential Trash Hauler License</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disposal Works Construction Installers</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumpster Permits</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stable Permits (Personal Use)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stable Permits (Boarding)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice of Non-Compliances</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Relative to septic systems)

The Health Department spends considerable time reviewing plans for the construction and remodeling of buildings and additions associated with septic systems and wells. Also, inspections and site visits are made to insure the minimum standards are met for housing, subsurface sewage disposal, solid waste disposal, air quality, water quality and protection of the environment.

Routine and follow-up food protection is also a Board of Health priority, which requires vigilance in the form of proper permitting and inspections to insure all food establishments are meeting the Federal, State, and Local minimum standards. This year, the State regulations were addended with new allergy awareness requirements for menus and poster boards, along with new training requirements for food handlers. New deadlines are also in place for these requirements, which required additional oversight by the Health Department over restaurants.
The Board of Health also held a Rabies Clinic on April 24, 2010 at the Highway Garage to vaccinate dogs and cats for rabies. A total of 100 animals were vaccinated: 59 dogs and 41 cats. The Health Department also received 15 dog bite reports and 6 cat bite reports, which were logged in and investigated by the Inspector of Animals.

The office receives hundreds of complaints per year and is obligated to assess and address these as necessary. The Lakeville Board of Health budget was cut substantially last spring and lost significant funds and manpower, including one part-time inspector and hours for one clerk. The Health Department continues to protect public health to the best of its ability, with respect to the limited funding, and employs risk assessment and prioritization to answer the more serious complaints and to perform most of the required reviews and inspections.

The Board of Health is currently meeting with other towns and coalitions to allow us to acquire State and Federal funding and shared services to augment public health services at the local level, as well as, for emergency planning for the future.
The year 2010 was a very busy one for the Board of Registrars with four elections, the annual Town Meeting, and three Special Town Meetings:

- January 19---Special State Election
- April 5---Town Election
- June 7---Special Town Meeting and Annual Town Meeting
- September 14---State Primary Election
- October 18---Special Town Meeting
- November 2---State Election
- November 29---Special Town Meeting

Prior to each of the above, the Board of Registrars held a special voter registration session at the Town Clerk’s office from 4:00 PM to 8:00 PM to accommodate registrants. The Board also registered voters at the Lakeville Arts & Music Festival on October 2nd.

In addition, the Board of Registrars is also responsible for checking in voters at Town Meetings and, on voting days, for being on duty at the Town Clerk’s office before and after regular office hours and until the polls have closed. This year the board was also responsible for overseeing the voting and counting the ballots at the Special Town Meeting on October 18, the largest Town Meeting in Lakeville’s history—and one of the longest.

Other duties of the Board of Registrars, through the Town Clerk’s office, include conducting recounts whenever necessary, certification of signatures on all petitions and nomination papers, and electronically
scanning all activity into each individual's voter history via the Central Voter Registry System.

As of December 31, 2010, the Lakeville active voter enrollment was 6,977 with a party breakdown as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Party</th>
<th>Prec 1</th>
<th>Prec 2</th>
<th>Prec 3</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Democrat (Official Party)</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>1371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Republican (Official Party)</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unenrolled (Official)</td>
<td>1380</td>
<td>1454</td>
<td>1549</td>
<td>4383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libertarian (Designation)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainbow Coalition (Designation)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Rainbow (Designation)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interdependent Third Party (Designation)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In addition to the official parties and political designations listed above, there are sixteen others in which no Lakeville resident is currently enrolled. They include the Conservative Party, the Natural Law Party, the New World Council, the Reform Party, the Green Party USA, We the People, Constitution Party, the Timesizing Not Downsizing Party, New Alliance Party, the Prohibition Party, the American Independent Party, the Socialist Party, American First Party, Veterans Party America, the Worlds Citizens Party, and Working Families.
The primary goal of the Building Department remains to ensure the safety of the public through proper permitting and construction practices. I hereby submit my annual report for the Building Department for the calendar year 2010. The number and types of permits are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Permits Issued in 2010</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Homes</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shed Permits</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roof/Shingle/Siding</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solid Fuel Appliances</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swimming Pools</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demo/Removals</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town Permits</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupancy Permits</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Building:</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoves</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupancy Permits &amp; Certificate of Use &amp; Occupancy</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Certificates of Inspections</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Although the national economic recovery has remained stagnant, local construction has begun to see some signs of rebound and growth. Construction of new homes, new commercial, residential additions & renovations, stoves, and swimming pool permits all increased. In 2010, there were 22 new single family homes to report compared to 2009’s report total of 14 new homes, 2 single family units, and 5 apartment buildings. The Town also experienced some growth with the construction of a Water Tower and Pump Station.
The Building Department was deeply saddened by the passing of long time Building Commissioner Robert M. Darling. Bob was an extremely knowledgeable and dedicated member of the Town Hall staff. Serving on a great many boards and committees, Bob continued to be a great resource even after his retirement. Bob is remembered fondly by all who knew him and his dedication and service to our Town should be a source of great pride to his family and friends.

We are also sad to report the passing of John E. Beech in 2010. Mr. Beech served as Wiring Inspector for 38 years, from 1972 to 2010. Throughout the years, he actively served on many Committees, Boards and Commissions and in doing so, contributed much to the Town of Lakeville. Mr. C. Robert Canessa, Assistant Wiring Inspector, was appointed as Wiring Inspector. Mr. William Gazza was appointed as Assistant Wiring Inspector.

In March and April, severe storms effected many residents in Lakeville. Flooding occurred along Long Pond, Assawompset Pond and throughout the Town. The elevated water levels associated with these storms caused extensive damage to many homes.

Working with FEMA and other Town Departments, well over 120 properties were tagged and evaluated for structural damage, as well as other safety and health issues. Mr. Canessa worked closely with local Electric Companies (Middleborough Gas & Electric, Taunton Municipal Lighting Plant and NSTAR) to restore power to residents in need. Some homeowners continue to deal with the aftermath from the intensity of these storms.
Kenneth Upham, Chairman
Richard Demoranville
Jean Douillette

The Cemetery Commission has had a busy year in 2010. The Commission welcomed a new member, Jean Douillette, who filled the vacancy created when Brad Bates decided not to run for re-election. Jean has written a book on the cemeteries of Lakeville, titled: “Lakeville Massachusetts Gravestone Inscriptions 1711-2003. She will be a valuable addition to the Cemetery Commission.

Work continued on the cemeteries under the Commission’s care. Some of the accomplishments during the year include:

- Completed road and improvements to Precinct, Clark Cemetery and Thompson Hill Cemeteries. Found and verified an additional 100+ available grave spaces for sale.

- Assigned specific grave spaces for an additional 100+ burials at Clark Cemetery. Working with Chris Peck, Chris Reed and others, a granite post front perimeter fence is being installed, protecting the cemetery. Granite posts were obtained from a donation by Mullein Hill Church, which was much appreciated. Other posts are to be obtained from Ted Williams Camp who obtained them by transfer from Thompson Hill Cemetery.

- With the generous donation of Frank Will and the LeBaron Golf Course, trees were donated to the Precinct Cemetery. This tree barrier will help to prevent unattended golf balls from entering the cemetery.
• Cemetery signs are being repaired or replaced and the established date will now be painted under the cemetery name.

• Thompson Hill and Precinct Cemeteries are now free of unauthorized plantings.

• Chris Reed, gravedigger for the Town, filled in many grave depressions and removed dead limbs from trees at Thompson Hill Cemetery.

• New additions to the Lakeville Cemetery Rules and Regulations were adopted, which has clarified many cloudy issues of the past.
In 1962, Town Meeting accepted the provisions of MGL Chapter 40, Section 8C providing for the establishment of a Conservation Committee for the use and promotion and development of the natural resources and for the protection of watershed resources of the Town. The Selectmen originally appointed three members to this newly created committee. The Conservation Committee is now known as the Conservation Commission. The Commission saw changes in its membership this year with the resignation of Randall Kenney and the appointment of Pamela Rasa.

The Conservation Commission is comprised of volunteer commissioners, assisted by a part-time Conservation Agent and part-time Clerk. It is the responsibility of the Commission to ensure projects in Town are in compliance with the Wetlands Protection Act, River Protection Act and the Town's Stormwater Management Policy. We do this through various filings and hearings. In 2010, the Commission handled 23 Notices of Intent (nearly 50% more than in 2009), 19 Requests for Determination, 7 Certificates of Compliance and 3 Abbreviated Notices of Resource Area Delineation. Projects included single family homes, additions such as garages, decks and pools, septic system repairs and flood damage.

During the spring of 2010, the Town of Lakeville endured two significant storms that resulted in catastrophic flooding. Many residents were displaced from their homes until the waters receded. The permit
process was expedited for all flood victims with preference given in scheduling site visits, earlier agenda times and issuance of permits. The effort to assist in the repair or replacement of these dwellings has been a top priority for the Commission and is an on-going project for all involved.

In addition to its ever-increasing regulatory work, the Conservation Commission cares for and manages the Town's conservation land. One project that residents can appreciate is the on-going invasive weed control at Tamarack Park off Bedford Street. Large majestic trees on this site were being swallowed by bittersweet and multiflora rose. Although more work is needed, many of the trees have now been freed of these invasive weeds.

The Conservation Commission reviews and advises other boards on a variety of land use issues including "right of first refusal" on land removed from the Chapter 61 programs, monitoring of lands protected under Chapter 184, gravel removal permits, etc. The Conservation Agent often works in conjunction with the Board of Health, reviewing plans and filings and attending site visits.

The Conservation Commission has accepted the 2011 Open Space and Recreation Plan and will work to see that the Plan is implemented. In particular, we would like to explore the possibilities of woodlot practice and establishment of trails on parcels managed by the Commission, and to develop and plan for "greenways" that would allow for wildlife passages that would reduce wildlife conflict with humans. Funding for open space preservation has always been a problem, so funding sources need to be identified and secured.
In 2011 the Conservation Commission will celebrate 50 years of working to protect Lakeville's natural resources. If you have any thoughts on how the Conservation Commission could bring greater attention to the Town's natural resources, please let us know.
This year Florence Lewis, Past President of the Council on Aging, and a long time Board Member at Old Colony Elderly Services, passed away. Flo was very active in getting donations of time and gifts for the addition at the Bedford Street Senior Center. She remained an active board member and volunteer at the new Senior Center before moving to Florida. She was always very positive and upbeat and remained interested in helping the seniors. Also, Robert Darling, Sr. passed away in October. He was on the Building Committee for the new Senior Center. Bob was a real asset in making sure that all building codes were met and on time. We will miss his wonderful sense of humor.

With the completion of the apartments by the MBTA Train Station and the over 55 apartments at The Fairways, the Council on Aging is dealing with an increased number of services required for the elderly. We were fortunate to increase our GATRA Van to four days a week, beginning in July. The COA has many wonderful volunteers, and in particular, the Meals on Wheels and Out of Town Medical volunteers had their workload increased. During 2010, there were 4,935 meals delivered by: Pat Bessette, Pat Bouley, Jim Kenny, Alan Douillette, Bob Perkins, David Morwick, Bob Brady, Nancy LaFave, Bruce LaFave, and Grace Johnson. All medical trips that are not in Lakeville or Middleboro are done by volunteers. In 2010, the following volunteers provided 140 medical trips: Jim Kenny, Carolyn Gravelin, Kevin Cotter, Duella Monti, Mary Taraskas, Sue Johnson, Ed Macomber, Lyle Strode, Pat Bouley & Nancy Thomas. The Council on Aging and Lakeville seniors are most grateful for these much needed services. Also, 1,300 monthly newsletters are folded,
sealed and addressed monthly by volunteers. A total of 15,600 were mailed during the year. Thank you to the Maxim Foundation, who pays for the monthly mailings. All of our volunteers were honored at the Annual Volunteer Luncheon, which was held at the Fireside Grill in April.

In January we celebrated Elvis’s birthday in style with music provided by Vic Solo, a/k/a “Elvis”. Prizes were given to those who dressed in the 50 and 60’s style. Ms. Tavares and her 4\textsuperscript{th} grade students provided a special Art Exhibit at the Senior Center. The students took famous paintings, such as Leonardo da Vinci’s Mona Lisa and Vincent Van Gogh’s Sunflowers, and through team work, created incredible large art works of these famous paintings. Middle School Librarian, Laurie Belanger, hosted the 7\textsuperscript{th} Annual Literary Luncheon. After having read “Fever 1793”, an animated discussion and luncheon was shared by the seniors and the 6\textsuperscript{th} grade students. Apponequet Student Council sponsored the 3\textsuperscript{rd} Annual Senior Program, which included lively music by the high school Jazz Band followed by a delicious lunch.

Congratulations go to Bob Brady. He received the Presidential Lifetime Service Award. It is a prestigious national honor Service Award which is offered in recognition of sustained volunteer service. To be eligible you needed to have delivered 4,000 or more verifiable volunteer service hours to the community. Bob easily exceeded the requirement by delivering Meals on Wheels, driving seniors to out of town appointments, serving on the COA Board, cooking for various events and organizations, working at bingo, and administering as a Eucharistic minister. He actually does more, but is very quiet about all his volunteer adventures.
Representatives Steve Canessa and John Quinn held monthly office hours at the Senior Center. Attorneys Robert Youngberg and Daniel Surprenant provided free legal assistance sessions throughout the year. The Senior Center also held the Annual Town Candidate’s Night. This is an opportunity for residents to meet, listen to, and ask questions of all those who are running for office. We also served as an information and testing site for the 2010 Census. The population is aging with the “Baby Boomers”. The numbers are important for the statistics we use for our Formula Grant money (which is based on the number of 60+ residents in our community).

Among the many areas that saw increased service needs were fuel assistance applicants and those needing information on prescription coverage. This year’s flu vaccine included the H1N1 strain; therefore only one shot was needed. The clinic was held in October. The Are You OK? computerized telephone reassurance service was again available for Lakeville seniors through the Plymouth County Sheriff’s office. This program provides a free daily telephone “well check”.

In August a country western evening cook out and entertainment show kept toes tapping. New this year was a Parkinson’s Support Group, Mah Jongg, Bridge, and Acrylics on Canvas. The water color paint groups held formal and informal sessions throughout the year. The Coin and Stamp group increased their meetings to twice monthly and saw an increase in attendance. The craft ladies continue to make and donate lap robes for the VA Hospital, baby blankets and hats for the hospitals, and hats for the soldiers to wear under their helmets. Several people donated surplus vegetables from their gardens (greatly appreciated by those
seniors who do not have a garden). Several day trips and overnight trips were enjoyed throughout the year. With funds from the Lakeville Cultural Council, an Irish music program was presented in March. The year was rounded out by the Annual Christmas Party, which was held at the Riverside Restaurant.

We could not accomplish everything without our small, dedicated staff and many volunteers. A very big “thank you” to Vicki Souza, who somehow is able to complete many tasks week after week and always has a smile and kind word for the many homebound seniors and those seniors who attend programs and receive services at the Senior Center.

Call, or stop by, our doors and hearts are always open.
And the worldwide financial beat goes on as we slowly climb out of the deepest recession in many years. The Town is still dealing with the realities of rising expenses, primarily in the areas of contractually obligated salaries, and employee benefits and to a lesser degree, rising utility costs. We cannot just increase our revenue stream to cover these rising costs, nor do we endorse raising taxes to balance the equation. We are also hindered by the lack of funding from the State and Federal levels, yet must fund mandated programs enacted by those entities. We must find ways to do more with no more. Our objective is to operate more effectively and efficiently with available resources.

What a year 2010 was. We dealt with the 100 year floods of the spring. Fortunately much of the expense incurred as a result of this event qualifies for FEMA reimbursement. Infrastructure improvements were made with a water tower and pumping station that affords us the opportunity to have some control of, and potentially generate, revenue from the resources within our borders. We worked through the Sysco proposal, which ultimately the voters decided against. The Town continues to explore other options for the utilization of the old hospital site, a big challenge given the current state of the economy. We saw full regionalization finally come to fruition. This is a long term endeavor charged with improving the delivery of education via effective deployment of resources leading to better educational outcomes. As a result, both
community stake holders should benefit from an improved education system and more desirable communities in which to live.

In closing we would like to thank all those that contribute to the operation of our Town, elected, appointed and volunteer officials, all of the employees, and most of all the taxpayers. Let us continue to work together to maintain and improve the value of the community and its quality of life.
FIRE DEPARTMENT

Daniel Hopkins, Fire Chief

The Lakeville Fire Department continued to suffer significant setbacks this year due to the fiscal challenges of the Town. Many of our community outreach programs that had to be eliminated have not been reinstated. We did enjoy some very successful visits to our Elementary Level Schools in Town and continue to strive to offer education and prevention services the best we can.

The Department has been very active in seeking supplemental funding for a variety of projects, many of which are still pending a decision. We were very fortunate to be able to extend an ARRA grant to fund several Call Firefighter positions, but are very concerned as to what will happen when the grant term expires. Budget constraints continue to take their toll on the Department’s fire apparatus. The Department is now dealing with several critically aging fire engines. Our 1983 and 1987 pumpers are of particular concern as they could fail at any time. Repeated requests for their replacement have been made. While their replacement is initially seemingly expensive, the typical 20-plus year service life of a pumper truck makes the cost seem not quite so overwhelming.

The Department experienced an increase in requests for services again this year and attended to 1,467 requests for service. The Department’s ambulance service continues to provide the highest quality of care possible. Several new state-of-the-art pieces of medical equipment have been placed into service, and our Department remains at the cutting edge of EMS in the region. We truly have some of the most professional and competent providers anywhere.
Our Fire Department met the many challenges of the widespread flooding in our community last spring head on. We responded to over 160 calls directly related to the flooding, in addition to the regular calls received. Operations to deal with the many street closings were changed almost daily. A fire outpost was set up and manned at the corner of Bedford Street and Lakeside Avenue to deal with the long term closing of Bedford Street south of Parkhurst. The Firefighters worked many long, hard and wet hours to respond to the nearly overwhelming requests for service. Many firefighters responded to this event even when faced with flooding at their own homes. We are proud of the confidence placed in us during this crisis.

The Firefighter/EMTs and Paramedics of the Department always welcome members of the community to come and visit the Fire Station. We remain ready to serve the community anyway we can.
The Highway Department provides numerous services to the Town outside of maintaining the Town’s roadways. It is our responsibility for maintaining Ted Williams Camp and John Paun Park, Clear Pond Park, Tamarack Park, and several other public open spaces. The Department maintains 30 or so cemeteries that are located within the Town. This maintenance includes mowing, trimming, and removal of downed tree limbs. We spent a good portion of the fall and winter months removing the dead trees that were located within the Town’s Roadway Layout.

The Highway Department oversees the operation of the Transfer Station. The Transfer Station has continued to be a beneficial facility to the Town of Lakeville’s residents. The facility provides a place for the Town’s residents to dispose of trash, yard debris, metal, televisions, computers, tires, and most importantly, materials for recycling.

In accordance with the new State and Federal laws for Storm Water Management, the Highway Department, with the help of the Town Administrator, has created a Stormwater Hotline for use by the Town’s residents to report an illicit discharge or potential illicit discharge to the Town’s roadway drainage systems. The Stormwater Hotline Phone Number is 508-947-9521.

During 2010 the Department, utilizing Chapter 90 funds, was able to resurface Mill Street equaling 1.07 miles of roadway. Chapter 90 Funds were also used for cracksealing several roadways in Town. The Highway Department has instituted a cracksealing program with the goal of
prolonging the life span of the existing pavement on Town Roadways. The Highway Department utilizes a pavement management plan to determine the severity of roadway damage, as well as, prioritize roadway improvements and estimate repair costs.

At the Special Town Meeting held this past year, ChrisJenn Brooke was accepted as a Public Way by the Town's residents. This added approximately .34 miles of new public roadway bringing the total public roadway mileage to 77.75 miles.
In 2010 the Historical Commission continued our “Lakeville Perspective Series”. Our intent was to focus on preservation, areas of interest and sites in Lakeville. In June, Michael Maddigan of Middleborough presented a program and autographed his book on the King Phillip Tavern. He donated the book to Preserve Our Lakeville Landmarks as a fundraising project for preservation. We plan on continuing with additional programs.

We planned events to observe Memorial Day and Veterans’ Day. Scouts and Veterans participated in the wreath layings and the Color Guards. In October, we acknowledged Archaeology Month with a program by author and lecturer Michael Tougias. “The Indian Wars of N. E.” was well received and held in the Library’s Great Pond Gallery Meeting Room. A Lakeville & Massachusetts Cultural Council grant paid for the program. Commissioner Kathleen Barrack and her family refurbished the Honor Roll. The Historic Town House – Town Hall had windows painted and repaired.

We continue to accept information, photographs and material on behalf of the Town. We are interested in items that pertain to Lakeville and its inhabitants. We continue to work on adding to our State inventory, dispersing information to the public, and supporting the Local History Room of the Lakeville Public Library. We continue to hope to have our long range plans of providing a Town-wide Reconnaissance Archaeological Survey and Preservation Plan.
Jared Darling, Inspector of Animals

There are 64 stables located in Town, of which five are accessible to the public. There were 21 animal bites reported, which included 15 dogs and 6 cats. The Animal Inspector quarantined 29 animals and five animals were tested for rabies (a Bat, a coyote, a Woodchuck, a dog, and a cat). All test results were negative.

The following list gives a breakdown of the kinds and number of farm animals surveyed:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Animal Type</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horses/Ponies</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheep</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swine</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beef Cattle</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llamas/Alpacas</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dairy Cows</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goats</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickens</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turkeys</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbits</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterfowl</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Game birds</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INSPECTORS REPORTS

GAS INSPECTOR

Jon B. Catalano, Inspector
Frederick A. Parmenter, Asst. Inspector

A total of 166 gas permits were issued in the year 2010. Fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer totaled $8,080.00.

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Jon B. Catalano, Inspector
Frederick A. Parmenter, Asst. Inspector

A total of 187 plumbing permits were issued in the year 2010. Fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer totaled $14,808.00.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

John E. Beech, Inspector
Robert Canessa, Asst. Inspector & Inspector

A total of 325 wiring permits were issued in the year 2010. Fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer totaled $26,875.00.
The “new” Lakeville library has been open since August 2005 and each year, the circulation of materials, registration of patrons, and items added to the collection has grown at a steady pace. This pace saw a decline during the calendar year of 2010 due to budgetary limitations in FY11. Hours of operation were impacted as were the amount of programs being offered to the public. Both of these elements have impacted the statistical growth.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Circulation</td>
<td>115,634</td>
<td>124,053</td>
<td>114,913</td>
<td>117,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Items Added</td>
<td>5,641</td>
<td>7,094</td>
<td>4,727</td>
<td>5,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Cards</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The library collection totals 50,297 titles for a total value of $903,888.78. The total number of registered users for the Library is 7,329 as of December 30, 2010. Usage of the Library, with the exception of FY10 due to budgetary cuts, continues to be on an upward trend.

From January 2010 to September 2010, the Library was open 32 hours per week due to a 20% reduction in the Library’s budget in FY10. The reduction of eight hours of service affected our program and circulation levels. On January 5, 2010, the Trustees, Town Administrator, Selectman Nancy Yeatts and the Director attended a hearing at the Quincy Public Library with the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners requesting a waiver of our Materials Appropriation Requirement for 2010 due to the 20% reduction in our budget. The information provided to the Board indicated we were at 80% compliance, open 32 hours per week instead of 40 and materials budget was at 12% instead of the 16% required by the State. A waiver “with reservation” was awarded to the Lakeville Library by the MBLC in February of 2010, which allowed us to continue
participating in the reciprocal borrowing program amongst libraries in the State. The waiver also allowed us to receive our State Aid Grant award, although it was drastically reduced to 50% of its original amount. In FY10, our award totaled $13,060.46 as opposed to the $6,273.86 we will receive in FY11.

In preparation for meeting the requirements imposed by the State for FY11, the Board of Trustees voted to re-open the eight hours lost during the fiscal cuts. The materials budget was also infused with funds raised by the Friends of the Library with a $5,000 contribution in order for us to meet our Materials Appropriation Requirement. The Town appropriated budget was restored to 4% less than required, allowing us to apply for a waiver in good standing. Restoration of funding (even at less than 100%) is always a positive step towards regaining the full State grant.

The hours of operation were restored as of Monday, September 13, 2010 from 12:00 PM to 8:00 PM. The Library had historically been closed on Mondays. Many patrons had indicated in the Town-wide survey conducted a few years back that they would like to see the Library open on Mondays and one more evening a week. By applying the 8 hours to Monday afternoons, the Board was able to accomplish both service requests. These hours were well received by the public and the many groups who utilize this building for meetings.

Programs

During the year of 2010 we held 151 children’s programs with a total attendance of 2,844 children. We continued with all established service programs, including Employment Counseling, Basic Computer Classes, Book Club, Knitting Club, Genealogy Research…all well established programs that are self-running at this time. As we worked towards restoring our hours of service, we added more programs. Specialty monthly programs with authors, educational and health care seminars were also presented during the fall of 2010.
It was the 5th year the Library was open and to celebrate this event, the Art Committee with the help of the Trustees, utilized the Great Ponds Gallery to set up an exhibit showcasing the history of the old Library and the work that has been accomplished with the new one. The exhibit was outstanding and brought back many memories for all those involved in the building project. A reception was held on Aug. 5th with over 100 people in attendance.

Collection

Our collection continued growing over this past year. Roughly 80% of the items added to the collection were new purchases with the remainder 20% being material donated to the Library. Donated material that meets the collection development policy and is in good condition is added to the collection. The duplicate material that is not deemed appropriate is put in our perpetual book sale which is overseen by the Friends of the Library. The collection increased by 5,387 items during this past year, bringing the total in the collection to 50,297 items available for borrowing. The Friends of the Library contributed $5,000 to our materials budget to help offset the loss in the appropriated budget and to allow us to meet the minimum standards required by the State.

Projects

The Great Ponds Art Gallery continued to offer space for artists to exhibit their works on a monthly basis. Artists apply to the Art Committee, a sub-committee of the Board of Trustees, to have their material shown. They can showcase their work for one month and hold an open reception for the public and invited guests to view their work. Other projects included keeping the website up-to-date with Library events, utilizing social networking sites such as Facebook to alert patrons of programs, sending out publicity on a weekly basis to the local media, putting together “passports” which indicate the services provided by the Library, a monthly calendar, proper signage to designate collections, and maintaining the schedule for the meeting room use by local groups.
Volunteers

A lot of the work that was accomplished this year would not be possible if not done by the special group of people who volunteered on a weekly basis to the Library. The people who help with putting away the books, to the people who help process the books, to those who help with the book fairs and those who provide their time for teaching workshops, all contributed to the efficiency of services we were able to provide. Special thanks to Mary Fronzaglia for maintaining our book sale store, to Teddi Fryer for helping process the 5,387 books, to Pat Heino, Kimi Martin, Elizabeth Williams, Anita Gamache and Marilyn O’Shea for putting books away, Richard Wisniewski for the genealogy workshops, Robert Urbanek for the Internet workshops, Don Fronzaglia for the Employment Counseling, Jim Norris for taking care of the Herb Garden, Barbara Rose for chairing the Friends Group and all of the others who helped with the grounds keeping and book fairs. In 2010, we logged 1,035 hours of volunteer help.

Services

On March 30th, the Library closed at 4:00 PM due to heavy rain and major road flooding in Lakeville. On April 1st, representatives from FEMA contacted the Director to arrange a set-up for a Disaster Recovery Center (DRC) in the Great Ponds Gallery. We were registered with FEMA as a possible DRC location in 2008 when the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners referred us as a potential location due to physical set-up of the library.

On April 2nd, FEMA representatives were on sight to determine if the Library could be used successfully as an intake center for flood assistance to the greater Lakeville community. Since the meeting room functions independently of the main Library area with bathrooms and a kitchenette to be used by FEMA staff, it would be a perfect set-up. Plans were put into place to set up the center on the 6th of April with it opening to the public on April 7th.
All programs and meetings were adjusted to work within the FEMA set-up. Overall, it was an amazing and learning experience for all. FEMA expected to be on site for about two weeks, but with the severity of the flooding, the DRC remained opened until June 4th. Final intake numbers for the center were 1,297, putting us as the #1 site in Massachusetts. In all, over 40 different groups utilized the Library meeting space during 2010.

Friends of the Library

Some of the increased services would not be possible if not for the funding acquired by the Friends of the Library. This group helps the Library by continuously raising funds for programs, museum passes, and other items not funded through the Town budget. Throughout the year, 237 museum passes were used by patrons.

The continued success and growth of the Lakeville Library is due to the hard work of everyone involved, from the Trustees, to the Friends but above all, the staff. They work very diligently to provide the public with the best service possible. Teresa Mirra, Youth Services Librarian, Dianne Brennan, Carol Magner, Pamie Tan & Michelle Tapper-Racine, Library Assistants, are key elements to the success of the library.

We continue to look forward to the growth and success of the Lakeville Public Library.
MIDDLEBOROUGH/LAKEVILLE
HERRING FISHERY COMMISSION

David J. Cavanaugh, Chairman

The Taunton River/Nemasket River Herring Run is the largest in New England. Herring have been part of local history since primitive times, and played an important role in economics, agriculture, and fishing. This heritage is protected by a small group of dedicated local volunteers. The Fish Wardens and Volunteer Observers, appointed by the Selectmen of Middleborough and Lakeville, protect and improve the herring habitat of Middleborough and Lakeville through sound management and public education. We monitor the run and count herring during the annual migration, administer the herring catching program and coordinate herring protection issues with boards and interested groups. We are not tax funded in any way. Our operating money comes solely from the sale of herring permits, which have not been sold for the past four years due to the Statewide ban on herring catching. Our meetings are the second Tuesday of each month at the Middleborough Town Hall and all are welcome.

2010 was an interesting year! The top news during this year’s herring run was the incredible flooding. As bad as it was for residents, it did not seem to hinder the herring. They started running in mid March, their usual time. They were swimming right over the center dam at Oliver Mill Park and were swimming across the flooded parts of Route 18 in Lakeville. Approximately 700,000 herring passed through the Wareham Street fish ladder on the way to the Assawompset Pond complex spawning grounds. This is about 100,000 less than last year. This year’s hatch will return in three years. It will be interesting to see what effect the floods had on the hatching population. Herring fry (baby fish) remained in the ponds through the summer, but seemed to have plenty of water to make their way to the ocean.
The Statewide ban on herring fishing continued. 2011 will see the last year of the Statewide ban, but bad news is on the horizon for herring fishermen. The Atlantic States Fishery Commission imposed a Federal ban on catching river herring along the entire East Coast, beginning in January 2012. The ban will be forever, unless the State submits an approved plan showing the sustainability of a herring run. The Massachusetts Marine Fisheries Division is considering the options, and we will be heavily involved in any decisions.

We provided about 2,000 herring to Rhode Island and 2,000 to the Massachusetts Marine Fisheries, as part of a multi-year cooperative stocking program to populate rivers where herring were lost due to neglect in past years. We assisted the Massachusetts Marine Fisheries with a herring monitoring program again this year. The Nemasket River was found to have the largest size, largest population and oldest population of herring among six rivers in the study. It was interesting to note that rivers emptying into Buzzards Bay had much smaller and younger fish. The State reported a larger mortality of young fish returning to the ocean than in the recent past. The mortality appeared to occur in the lakes or in the river system. This is troubling and we will assist in any study to find the cause.

The Commission is represented on the Assawompset Pond Level Study and the Nemasket River Study Committee, formed by Representative Canessa after the spring flooding. We expect to benefit from a detailed watershed study, and expect to be part of a new river survey in the near future. We maintain contact with the New Bedford and Taunton Water Departments about concerns in the Assawompset
spawning grounds. The Commission gave a “hands on” talk about herring to an enthusiastic Cub Scout den. We continue to urge the Massachusetts Marine Fisheries to replace the Assawompset fish ladder in the near future. We still hope to reconstruct the retaining wall along the river at the Thomas Memorial Park. We were told Middleborough was approved for grant money, which will include this project. The wall is important to herring habitat because it holds back silt runoff that will damage spawning areas in the pool. Of course, the continuing public safety problem of a crumbling riverfront wall at a heavily used park is obvious. Employees of Hannaford’s Market again spent a day cleaning the Thomas Memorial Park and the area around the fish ladder. Everett Rollins, a dedicated local volunteer, also spent many hours cleaning the park, making herring viewing a nicer experience for all. We thank them for their service. We also thank the Middleborough Police, the Department of Public Works and the Water Department for their help during the past year.

Wardens and Observers remained busy regulating the flow of water through the ladders, meeting visitors at Oliver Mill Park, at the Wareham Street ladder, and along the river. Wardens and volunteer observers are always willing to meet visitors and talk about the herring. We are happy to introduce any school or youth group to our herring. Visitors are always welcome to view the annual herring run, from late March to mid May, at Oliver Mill Park and at the fish ladder at Thomas Memorial Park on Wareham Street. But please, no nets! Mass. General Laws, Chapter 130, Section 95 provides penalties for catching or disturbing herring.
For the last three years, the Open Space Committee has worked to update Lakeville’s Open Space and Recreation Plan. It is now available complete with charts, maps, and appendices on the Town’s Website for residents to review. It will be sent to the State for approval as soon as the required Town boards have submitted their comments.

As the Committee’s work on the revised plan draws to an end, it would like to acknowledge and thank the authors and contributors to the 2001 Plan. The 2011 Open Space and Recreation Plan is but an extension of their commendable effort.

The Open Space Committee is now ready to turn its full attention to the rest of its charge. The Committee will maintain and update its list of undeveloped parcels in Lakeville, assess their current degree of protection, prioritize the value of their being protected, and record the reasons for the prioritization. The Committee will make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen about the disposition of land being removed from the Chapter 61 Tax program, land offered to the Town or other land-conservation organization for conservation, cultural or recreational purposes through Agricultural Preservation Restriction, Conservation Restriction or as a gift to the Town. The Committee will maintain a list of easements, covenants, and other deed restrictions granted by various Town Boards and Commissions and maintain a calendar to track renewal
dates. Further, the Committee will endeavor to follow through on all the Actions listed in the revised Open Space and Recreation Plan.

In carrying out the above, the Committee may often be outspoken concerning various proposals and projects put before the Town. The Committee would like to emphasize that it is not against growth and development in the Town, but having become very aware of the high value and fragility of the natural resources of the Town of Lakeville, the Committee would like to see development efforts modified and restrained whenever it perceives they threaten these resources.

The Committee urges all residents to read the Open Space and Recreation Plan 2011. It believes they will be proud to live in Lakeville and will share the Committee’s sense of responsibility in protecting all that is precious in this Town.

The Open Space Committee meets monthly on the second Thursday of the month in the Town Office Building at 7:30 PM. Our meetings are open and we welcome all.
The Planning Board is a five member Board with terms staggered so that each year, one member is elected at the Annual Town Election for a term of five years. The Planning Board is responsible for ensuring that new land development meets both state (Chapter 41-Subdivision Control Law) and local zoning regulations. Some of the duties of the Planning Board include reviewing subdivision plans, Form A plans (application for endorsement of plan believed not to require approval); Form B plans (preliminary plans); Form C plans (application for approval of a definitive plan) Form D plans (covenant); site plans and requests for new driveway cuts.

During 2010, the Planning Board processed five plans under Form A, two plans under Form B, and two plans were processed under Form C. Also, the Planning Board reviewed four site plans, two gravel permits, nineteen Zoning Board of Appeals Petitions, the layout of Chris Jenn Brooke, and four curb cuts. The Planning Board also held a hearing concerning the reduction of affordable housing from 108 to 100 units at Kensington Court. In addition, many informational meetings were held concerning SYSCO.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank the townspeople and the other Boards of the Town of Lakeville for their cooperation and encouragement during the past year.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION

The role of Plymouth County Cooperative Extension is to deliver research-based information to Plymouth County residents through non-formal methods. The Plymouth County Extension staff work on behalf of Plymouth County residents, in concert with UMass Amherst faculty and Extension staff, and the United States Department of Agriculture, to provide valuable information in the program areas of Agriculture and Landscape and 4-H Youth and Family Development. The Extension System is supported by County, Federal and State funds, and operates under Federal and State laws and agreements. Local citizens, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, serve as Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Trustees, directing the overall program. Volunteer advisory groups work with Extension staff on developing programs.

Cooperative Extension resources and programs for Plymouth County residents include: annual sustainable gardening lectures, annual fruit pruning demonstration; ornamental tree pruning lecture, research, information and educational programs on pests like the winter moth caterpillar; pesticide applicator training & licensing exams; the annual UMass Extension Garden Calendar; landscape and horticultural training and resources for municipal employees and green industry professionals; 4-H Science and Technology workshops in the areas of embryology and plant science; accredited overnight 4-H summer camps; 4-H animal science summer day-workshops; 4-H Life Skills Training, 4-H Community Service Projects, 4-H Public Speaking Training, 4-H Babysitting Program and 4-H partnerships with local farms and agricultural enterprises. New research findings
are translated into practical applications and shared with residents and communities through workshops, lectures, conferences, office visits, phone calls, field demonstrations, radio, television, local libraries, technical assistance, and newspaper articles. Publications such as newsletters, booklets, and fact sheets bring information directly to those who need it. Additional information is delivered through UMass-Amherst Extension web access [www.umassextension.org](http://www.umassextension.org).

**Members of the Plymouth County Extension Staff:**

Deborah C. Swanson, Landscape, Nursery, and Urban Forestry Program/Manager
Molly Vollmer, 4-H Youth and Family Development Program, 4-H Extension Educator (vacant), 4-H Youth and Family Development Program
Debra L. Corrow, Executive Assistant

**Board of Trustees:**

John J. Burnett, Jr. Chairman – Whitman
Joseph A. Freitas – Plympton
Michael Connor - Bridgewater
Chris Iannitelli– W. Bridgewater
John Dorgan - Brockton
Marjorie Mahoney, Hingham
Jere Downing - Marion
Janice Strojny - Middleboro
Anthony O’Brien, Plymouth County Commissioner, Chairman - Whitman

The Plymouth County Extension office is located at 266 High St., P.O. Box 658, Hanson MA 02341 (781-293-3541; fax: 781-293-3916) plyctyext@mindspring.com.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL

Anthony Texeira, Superintendent

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 2010. The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of all Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem, and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

The 2010 season began with a high water table and above average spring rain fall. Plymouth County was declared a federal disaster area because of the spring flooding in March and April. As we expected the initial requests for spraying were numerous but we were prepared for a busy season, not knowing it was going to be the worst Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) threat in 100 years. Efforts were directed at larval mosquitoes starting with the spring brood. Ground and aerial larviciding were accomplished using B.t.i., an environmentally selective bacterial agent. Over 11,000 acres were aerial lavicided using the Project plane. Upon emergence of the spring brood of mosquitoes, ultra-low volume adulticiding began on June 3, 2010 and ended on September 18, 2010. The Project responded to 16,641 spray requests for service from residents.
In response to the continued threat of mosquito borne diseases in the
district, we increased our surveillance trapping, aerial and ground
larviciding, and adult spray in areas of concern to protect public health.
Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was first isolated from *Culiseta
melanura*, a bird biting species, by the Massachusetts Department of
Public Health in Lakeville on July 12, 2010. Of the season’s total of 54
EEE isolates, were trapped in Plymouth County as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Date</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em> (2)</td>
<td>7/12/2010</td>
<td>Lakeville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/14/2010</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/20/2010</td>
<td>Mattapoisett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melananua</em></td>
<td>7/20/2010</td>
<td>Middleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/20/2010</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ochlerotatus canadensis</em></td>
<td>7/25/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>7/25/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/25/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/25/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/25/2010</td>
<td>Duxbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>7/25/210</td>
<td>Duxbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/25/2010</td>
<td>Duxbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/27/2010</td>
<td>Middleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>7/27/2010</td>
<td>Middleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/28/2010</td>
<td>Hanson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>7/28/2010</td>
<td>Hanson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>7/28/2010</td>
<td>Middleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/28/2010</td>
<td>Middleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>7/29/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/29/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/29/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>7/29/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/29/2010</td>
<td>Carver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>7/29/2010</td>
<td>Carver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>7/30/2010</td>
<td>Middleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>7/30/2010</td>
<td>Middleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>8/04/2010</td>
<td>Kingston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Culiseta melanura</em></td>
<td>8/04/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>8/05/2010</td>
<td>Carver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coquillettidia perturbans</em></td>
<td>8/04/2010</td>
<td>Hanson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>8/03/2010</td>
<td>Middleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coquillettidia perturbans</td>
<td>8/06/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>8/06/2010</td>
<td>Carver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>8/06/2010</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>8/06/2010</td>
<td>Kingston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coquillettidia perturbans</td>
<td>8/09/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>8/09/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>8/09/2010</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>8/18/2010</td>
<td>Carver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>8/18/2010</td>
<td>Middleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>8/25/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>8/31/2010</td>
<td>Middleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coquillettidia perturbans</td>
<td>9/01/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>9/01/2010</td>
<td>Plympton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>9/01/2010</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura(2)</td>
<td>9/01/2010</td>
<td>Carver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coquillettidia perturbans</td>
<td>9/01/2010</td>
<td>Carver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>9/08/2010</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>9/08/210</td>
<td>Bridgewater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culiseta melanura</td>
<td>9/08/2010</td>
<td>W.Bridgewater</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Based on guidelines defined by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health “Vector Control Plan to Prevent EEE” in Massachusetts, ten Plymouth County towns were elevated from “Low Level” or “Moderate Level” for EEE Risk” category to “High Level” EEE risk category. All other towns in Plymouth County Mosquito Project remained in the “Low Level Risk” category. An aerial intervention was needed to effectively reduce human biting bridge vector mosquitoes as well as enzootic transmission of EEE. Governor Patrick, announced aerial spraying would take place on August 4, 5, & 6, 2010 in southeastern Ma. Communities sprayed within the district included Lakeville, Bridgewater, Carver, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson, Pembroke, Duxbury, Kingston, Plympton, Middleboro, Rochester and Mattapoisett to help prevent further spread of EEE.
infected mosquitoes. In 2010 there were two human cases, one lived within the county the other traveled within the county. Two horses died as a result of contracting EEEV in Plymouth County. West Nile Virus was also found within the district. A total of four isolations of WNV mosquitoes were found. *Culex pipiens* bird biters were trapped in Halifax on 6/30, and Brockton on 8/11 and *Culiseta melanura* in Plympton on 9/1 and Lakeville on 9/20. We are also pleased to report that in 2010 that there were no human or horse West Nile Virus cases in Plymouth County. As part of our West Nile Virus control strategy a total of 59,251 catch basins were treated with larvicide in all of our towns to prevent West Nile Virus (WNV). The public health problem of EEE and WNV continues to ensure cooperation between the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project, local Boards of Health and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. In an effort to keep the public informed, EEE and WNV activity updates are regularly posted on Massachusetts Department of Public Health website at [www.state.ma.us/dph/wnv/wnv1.htm](http://www.state.ma.us/dph/wnv/wnv1.htm).

The figures specific to the Town of Lakeville are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Lakeville residents.

Insecticide Application. 4,500 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in June and the last in September. During the summer 1,622 catch basins were treated to prevent the emergence of *Culex pipiens*, a known mosquito vector in West Nile Virus transmission.
Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 82 inspections were made to catalogued breeding sites.

Water Management. During 2010 crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 240 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

Aerial Application. Larviciding woodland swamps by airplane before the leaves come out on the trees continues to be very effective. In Lakeville this year we aerially larvicided 960 acres.

Mosquito Survey. Our surveillance showed that the dominant mosquitoes throughout the district was generally Culiseta melanura and Coquillettidia perturbans. In the Town of Lakeville the three most common mosquitoes were Ur. saphirina, An. walker and Cs.melanura.

We have been tracking response time, which is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time for Lakeville was less than three days with 691 complaints answered.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to visit our website at www.plymouthmosquito.com or call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.
The Lakeville Police Department in 2010 faced what many communities are dealing with in a stressed economy. While dealing with reduced manpower and increase in calls for service, the Police Department worked extremely hard in providing services to our residents. In 2010 the Lakeville Police Department showed a 5% increase in calls for service. At end of 2010, our staffing consisted of an acting police chief, three sergeants, nine police officers, three full time dispatchers, six part-time dispatchers, and an administrative assistant.

In late March 2010, severe flooding affected our community. Our Department stepped up to provide services to residents in dire circumstances. Road closures around Town made traveling difficult for residents and commuters during the peak of the flood. All of the Officers were called into duty, many of whom were experiencing flooding in their own homes. These Officers’ actions showed concern for our residents and many worked long hours to assist residents who were displaced and needed service. Our residents showed composure in extreme circumstances. Our Town agencies worked together in difficult circumstances to provide the best response available to our residents. During this time, I was personally proud to be a resident of Lakeville and watch our community come together in such a harsh time.

During the year, residents may have noticed much needed work being done to the Police Station. The Police Station has had several issues that have come to light that have needed repair. The quarters are cramped and needed to be revamped for an improved work environment.
Sheriff Joseph McDonald of the Plymouth County Sherriff’s Department offered labor from their work crews to assist us. This labor at no cost to the Town has been a huge help. A locker room and two additional offices were constructed in a large area of the old Senior Center. The old locker room was extremely cramped and without heat for many years. Officers will now have a larger room with heat in 2011. The other rooms will provide much needed space for officers to do reports and conduct interviews. We were able to use funds from gifts and grants so as not to use much needed money from our operating budget. I would like to thank Officer Thomas Robinson, who was instrumental in providing assistance to the Sherriff’s Department with the project. Officer Robinson who has a carpentry background has helped immensely with fixing up the Police Station. I would also like to thank the Officers for their dedication in cleaning up the station both outside and inside the building and those that have come in on their own time to make for a better environment.

In 2010 Officer Daniel Mosher resigned from the Police Department. I would like to thank Officer Mosher for his years of service to the Police Department. He had previously served as a Sergeant, Accident Reconstructionist and Fleet Maintenance Officer. The Department was able to fill the vacancy with Richard Pacheco, a Taunton native. Officer Pacheco had worked in Nantucket for four years as a Police Officer.

I would be remiss if I didn’t mention the outstanding police work this year. In June, Officer Antonio Amaral and Officer Sean Joyce responded to a dog attack. The animal had severely attacked a young child and an adult. When they responded, they put themselves in harm’s way to
distract and ultimately shoot the animal. I commend both officers for their actions. They acted in a professional manner and were willing to sacrifice injury to themselves to pull the adult to safety. Lakeville residents should be proud to have such outstanding officers serving their community.

As we enter 2011, it is imperative to have a good relationship in our community. We need the help of our residents to be vigilant when they observe any suspicious activity. We are here to serve you and urge you to call us with your concerns. Our goals are consistent with all Police Departments that strive for improved quality of life in our community. It is only with the help of our residents that we can achieve these goals. Our hope as a Department would be to add a detective to our roster and fully investigate criminal activity in a thorough manner. It has been many years since our Department has had a detective and I feel that it is a critical need. We know that we will have challenges, but working together we will overcome them. Again the Department thanks the community for your support and look forward to protecting and serving our residents.
2010 Statistics

Homicides 0
Rapes 0
Robberies 2
Assaults 38
B&E 137
Larcenies 133
Vandalism 69
Arson/Bomb Threats 2
Medicals 475
Missing Persons/Runaway 14
Suspicious Activity 665
Animal Complaints 142
Alarms 610
Disturbances 155

**Total Incidents Reported** 7258

Persons Arrested 163
Criminal Summons Cases 57
Protective Custody 16
Drug Arrests 19
Alcohol Arrests 11
Motor Vehicle Accidents 205
Fatal Accidents 0
SCHOOL REPORTS

School Committees and Administration

Lakeville School Committee
Aaron Burke . . . . . . 2012 Carolyn Gomes . . . . . 2012
David Davenport . . . 2013 David McQueeney . . . 2013
Charlene Shea . . . . . . . . 2011
Meetings – First Wednesday of Each Month (Sept.-- June)

Freetown-Lakeville Regional School Committee
Freetown Members Lakeville Members
Robert W. Clark 2013 Lorraine Carboni 2012
Alexandre Magalhaes - 1 yr. Appointment Carl Peirce 2013
Sandra L. Souza - 2012 Carolyn Gomes - 1 yr. Appointment
Meetings - Third Wednesday of Each Month (Sept. – June)
Special Joint School Committee Meetings scheduled when necessary

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
John E. McCarthy

DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AND PROFESSIONAL LEARNING
Jessica L. Huizenga

DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS
Michael M. Ward

DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL EDUCATION
Anne P. St. Pierre

SUPPORT STAFF
Linda Anderson Kathleen D. Cincotta Nora E. Murphy
JoAnn M. Cournoyer Joyce V. Essenburg Carol A. Gregory
Jennifer L. Seaberg Margaret C. Robinson

Central Office Administration, Apponequet Regional High School
98 Howland Road, Lakeville, MA 02347
Telephone: 508-923-2000 or 508-763-5183
Fax: 508-923-0934

Assawompset Elementary School
232 Main Street
Lakeville, MA 02347
Tel: 508-947-1403
Fax: 508-947-7068
Laurie Hunter, Principal

George R. Austin Intermediate School
112 Howland Road
Lakeville, MA 02347
Tel: 508-923-3506, 508-763-4933
Fax: 508-946-0266
Bethany Pineault, Principal

Freetown-Lakeville Middle School
96 Howland Road
Lakeville, MA 02347
Tel: 508-923-3518, 508-763-8717
Fax: 508-946-2050
David Patota, Principal

Apponequet Regional High School
100 Howland Road
Lakeville, MA 02347
Tel: 508-947-2660, 508-763-5140
Fax: 508-946-2350
Gary Lincoln, Principal – to June 30, 2010
Jill Proulx, Principal – Effective July 1, 2010
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

John E. McCarthy

As the Superintendent of the Freetown and Lakeville Public Schools, it is an honor to introduce this report on the schools to you. As we all know, the schools are by far the largest budget in the Town. Education is, and always has been, a high priority for the citizens of Lakeville and you fully recognize the importance of investing in your school system. A good public school system adds real value to your property and improves the quality of life in your community. We take our responsibility to provide the best possible education with the resources available very seriously. As you read the individual reports, you will get a sense of the wonderful educational, social and recreational opportunities being provided to your children through your public schools.

We are about to embark on a new journey as the communities of Freetown and Lakeville enter into a historic PK-12 regional schools agreement. This effort will allow us to pool our resources in the most efficient manner possible to provide a quality education to over 3,000 students. It is both an exciting and daunting period in the educational history of the two towns. Combined with the most severe economic period our State has faced in the last seventy-five years, we will need to find creative funding solutions for our serious fiscal challenges. This will not be easy and will require both sacrifice as well as out-of-the box thinking. Together we can make this happen.

This is a time of a transition and significant challenges to not only maintain the quality of what we have, but to build upon the success of the past for a better future. I look forward to working with the elected officials...
and the citizens of Lakeville to provide the very best educational system you can afford. Please join me in that challenge.
The Class of 2010 graduated on June 6th with 203 students. Class Valedictorian was Evan Field and Class President was Mariah Nolan. The charge to the class was delivered by Brieanne Young. Thirty-six students were inducted into the National Honor Society, led by President Sydney Mazetis, VP Michael Malenfant, Treasurer Conor Peal, and Secretary Alison Racine. The President of Student Council was Analisa Cook.

We are very grateful for the years of service given by our staff members who retired in June: Deveney Boyajdian, Donna Dobrowsky, Denise Haskins, Denise Lamoureux, and Claudia Soares.

On June 1, 2010, one hundred-five members of the Apponequet Regional High School held their annual senior awards night. The Apponequet Scholarship Committee wishes to thank all the local organizations for donating $110,000 in local scholarship money for our seniors.

The Business Department participated in many clubs and activities throughout the year including: DECA, Lifesmarts, field trips, competitions, professional presentations by businesses and colleges, sponsorship of school events, and management of the retail store. Apponequet’s DECA Chapter had another successful season. Thirty-five students attended a national competition in Louisville, KY. Mike Malenfant and Samantha Mazetis earned 4th Place in Financial Analysis. Paul Coulter and Greg Misodoulakis earned 8th Place in the Stock Market Game. Two teams (one consisting of Kylynn Enos, Tim Barbero, and Ben Crous
another consisting of Josh Gonsalves, Keenan Marchesi & Steve Oliveira) earned top 16th Places in the Dollars & Sense Challenge. Michael Malenfant earned a National Finish Line Scholarship. Four students attended NARCON Conference in Buffalo, NY – Mike Malenfant and Ian Trombly earned a 1st place ribbon in a Role Play Competition. Three students competed in the Finish Line Challenge in Indianapolis, IN – Jennifer Connor, Mike Malenfant and Andrew Nelson earned 2nd place. Charlie Beal and Andrew Pappas were recognized for their 2nd Place finish in the MA Stock Market Game in Boston, MA at The Boston Globe. Kelsey Brennan, Katherine Curran, Zachary Lyons, Craig Soares and Nicholas Soares earned 5th place in the Capital Hill Challenge. Congressman Barney Frank personally presented the students with certificates for competing for him in the competition.

Department Head positions were eliminated. Curriculum Leaders were hired in English, Math, Science, Social Studies and Foreign Language. The leaders now teach a full course load. Public Speaking and Journalism were scheduled this year due to student interest and teacher availability. Lisha Cabral was hired as the Humanities Coordinator for grades 6-12. The ELA department sponsored the school literary magazine, The Edge, and the school newspaper, The Laker Pride. The Department also sponsored Laker TV through the Television Production class, which broadcasted to both Freetown and Lakeville.

The History and Social Studies Department continued to sponsor the following activities for students: National History Day, Student Government Day, James Otis Lecture Series, Voice of Democracy, service-based learning, charity drives through Economics Class
($175,000 raised since 1992), Election Night, Mock Election and Voter Registration.

The music program at Apponequet provided opportunities in many performing groups: Band (Concert and Marching), Jazz Ensemble, Choir, Sandpipers & Tribesmen (select choir by audition), Femmes (women’s choir), and “Harmonized (men’s choir).” In addition, there were two student-led groups: the Jazz Combo and the Barbershop Quartet. Music courses for non-performing students include: Guitar, Piano, Music Theory, Music Technology, and Music History. Mr. Edward Ledwith was in his 10\textsuperscript{th} year as Band Director and taught all of the non-performance courses. Mr. Dennis Robinson was the Choral Director, and Mrs. Beth Anne Young was the Director of the select choral groups. Mrs. Denise Haskins retired in June of 2010. Mrs. Haskins directed the Choir and the Select Choirs for over 20 years, served as the Musical Director for Apponequet’s Spring Musicals for the past 15 years, and her Choir students were regularly accepted by audition into District and All State Music Festivals. The music program at Apponequet Regional High School has enjoyed a great deal of success, and much of that success has been due to Mrs. Haskins’ devotion and commitment.

Due to the loss of 1.0 FTE in science, the Research Methods course and one section Anatomy/Physiology was dropped from the Science Department Program of Studies. Virtual High School (VHS) AP Biology was taught by Bonnie Ferreira. Mrs. Katie Kirk was hired as a .6 FTE biology teacher. Ms. Susan Brelsford was hired as the Curriculum Leader for the Science Department, and Mrs. Constance Bebis was named the 6-12 STEM Curriculum Coordinator for FLRSD.
Apponequet students demonstrated great success at the upper performance levels on the MCAS tests. In English, 90% of our students scored in the Advanced and Proficient levels. In Math, 86% scored in the top two levels. English and Math scores are used for determining Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP). Our students also scored significantly above the state average on the Biology MCAS test with 83% scoring in the Advanced and Proficient levels. Seventy-eight percent of the graduating class of 2010 took SAT’s. SAT Mean Scores for the graduating class were as follows: Critical Reading-518, Math-526, and Writing-514.

Boy’s soccer won the SCC Championship. The baseball team made it the farthest in the MIAA Tournament losing a heartbreaker to Norton in the South Sectional Semi-Final. Our teams compiled a varsity record of 128-159-12 in a total of 299 contests for a winning percentage of 42.8%. The boy teams finished 86-75-3 for a winning percentage of 52.4%, and the girls finished 42-84-9 for a winning percentage of 31%. Apponequet athletes earned several SCC All Conference awards, as well as, sportsmanship and honorable mention awards.

Parents continued to offer support for Apponequet students. The Apponequet After Prom Celebration Committee worked throughout the year to plan a safe and healthy activity for our students after the prom. Other parent groups at Apponequet include the Music Boosters, the Athletic Boosters, Supporters of Apponequet Players (S.O.A.P.), the football Gridiron, and the Laker Hockey Club.
The Freetown-Lakeville Middle School accepted a new mission statement as follows: “The Mission of the Freetown-Lakeville Middle School is to help each student develop into a respectful, responsible, and resilient individual, while acquiring the knowledge and skills to become an active contributor to society.” Our school nurse, Deb Levesque, organized the fund raiser ‘Pennies for Patients’ benefiting the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society. Our school was the second highest school in the state for contributions and our nurse was honored at an award ceremony in Worcester. Our school was recognized in the top 10 Massachusetts schools for youth leadership and academics from the John Hopkins University Center for Talented Youth. Fifty-eight students received the Perfect Attendance Award. Our majorette Novice Class, Class A and Class B won at the New England Championships. Our school was awarded the Toshiba Co. Grant which provided handheld global positioning system devices for students in Science, Social Studies, Physical Education, and Math classes. Our honored retiring professional staff included: Mr. Dee- Math Teacher, Mrs. Goodwin-ELA Teacher, Mrs. Jaye-Guidance Secretary, Mrs. Kenney-Paraprofessional, and Mrs. Linehan-Family and Consumer Science Teacher. Our new professional staff included: Laura Brophy - Special Education Teacher, Sasha DeMatos - ELA Teacher, Nate Eleuterio - Math Teacher, Carol Ann McDonough - Special Education Teacher, Elizabeth Steele - Family and Consumer Science Teacher, Karin Wallace – School Psychologist and SPED Coordinator, Bria Youderian – MCAS Math Teacher.
STATE AND REGIONAL TESTING

The (NAEP) National Assessment of Educational Process test results placed Massachusetts number one in the country. FLMS was one of the randomly selected schools to be tested. Our MCAS results indicated English Language Arts (ELA) Performance and Achievement Levels Ratings as very high performance. The Mathematics rating was high performance. Our No Child Left Behind Status (NCLB) for ELA is in improvement year one for subgroups and restructuring year one for subgroups in mathematics.

EVENTS AND ACTIVITIES

The Freetown-Lakeville Middle School offered Peer Leaders, Student Council, National Jr. Honor Society, School Newspaper, Yearbook Club, Computer Club, Media Club, Junior SEMSBA, Band and Choir Groups, Majorettes, and the Boys and Girls Basketball Teams. The Drama Club presented school and evening performances of “Beauty and the Beast Junior.” Additional funding for the production was provided by both the Freetown and Lakeville Arts and Culture Grants. The Bristol County Sheriff’s office presented a cyber bullying prevention assembly and discussion. Two STEM Ambassadors, Clyde Icuspit and Lisa Cantangallo, from the DIGITS program visited our Science classes. Assemblies included: Poetry Alive, the Bamidele Dancers and Drummers, Math Magic by Scott Jameson, the Harpist and the Minstrel, Rachel’s Challenge, and Veteran’s Day observances.

LIBRARY/MEDIA SERVICES

The School Library Staff created an inviting workspace for teachers and staff and provided opportunities which resulted in increased
technologies skills for all. Activities conducted in the Library included: Powerpoint presentations created by the students, voice threading, document scanning, database research, filmed presentations, and engagement in book talks. Forty students and twenty seniors from both Freetown and Lakeville took pleasure in a Literary Luncheon with round table discussions on the book, “Fever” which was partially funded by the SouthCoast Education Compact Grant. Other ongoing activities in the library included flight simulation tests, teacher training in Excel, blogs, and wikis.

**GUIDANCE SERVICES**

Student support services were provided for the personal, social, and emotional growth of our students. Guidance programs in place promoted tolerance for our school community. One program is known as “Mix it Up Day”. In thousands of schools, ‘Mix it Up Day’ occurred at lunch. Students took a brave step toward unity by sitting with someone new in the cafeteria. This practice helped break down social barriers that divide students. The second program was Rachel's Challenge. Rachel's Challenge was designed to help school staff and students create a safer and more productive place to learn and achieve. With both programs, the goal was to motivate and equip students with the skills to embrace values of kindness and compassion which in turn created a positive whole school climate. Regularly, guidance facilitated our monthly school C.A.R.E. awards, which acknowledged excellence in student character. Ongoing guidance services included: student support groups, peer tutoring, and preparations for final high school selections of Apponequet Regional, Old Colony and Bristol Aggie High Schools. The guidance department noted a
very high number of nominations for both the John Hopkins Talent Search and the Presidential Academic Awards for Educational Excellence and Achievement.

**COMMUNITY RESOURCES FOR LEARNING**

Local businesses, individuals, and families have donated or assisted on behalf of our students. Their generosity positively enhanced the full learning experience here at FLMS. These donations were very important to the success of our school. We sincerely appreciated all of the support our local community and anonymous local individuals and families provided in 2009-2010. Thank you to each and every one of the following from all of the staff and on behalf of our students, parents and guardians.
GEORGE R. AUSTIN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Bethany Pineault, Principal

Enrollment:  5th Grade:  Freetown – 115  Lakeville – 147

Over the past year the George R. Austin Intermediate School (GRAIS) has had a large focus on building curriculum and ensuring unity across all classrooms regarding the different areas of the frameworks provided by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE). In the past, teachers worked diligently to write curriculum guides as well as curriculum maps that outline the scope and sequence of the year. Our current focus is aligning our school action plan and goals to the district goals. The GRAIS staff has been working on creating a true Professional Learning Community focused on student learning (Goal 1), implementing an effective RTI program (Goal 2) and working with curriculum to create consistent learning outcomes across all classrooms, (Goal 3). From the district goals, GRAIS has also been working on creating its’ own STRETCH and SMART goals. This is still in the working stages and only drafts have been put together. This will continue to be a focus of the staff at GRAIS as well as all schools in the district.

Our Mission

All members of the learning community at GRAIS will work together interdependently to support each student in a collaborative, cross curricular environment to improve our individual and collective results. Teaching and learning will be based on universal grade level outcomes driven by “essential questions” that advance the curriculum toward real life applications so that the learning process becomes more relevant and meaningful. Collective data will be used to provide research based interventions for students so that all individuals in our learning community
are making progress towards National and State Curriculum Standards. We will strive to do this by developing an effective Response to Intervention program that uses progress monitoring to identify individual student needs. Students will be encouraged to become life-long learners and problem solvers who can efficiently use and interpret 21st century tools and media to seek knowledge and information that will help them to become productive members of society.

**PTO and School Council**

Both our PTO and School Council have been very active over the course of the 2010/2011 year. Our PTO presented several different assemblies, including a bullying assembly and a Write Traits assembly that aligned to our curriculum. This year students were able to attend a 5th grade Halloween Social, and 5th grade Luau.

**Academic Report**

With the growing demands from the State and Federal Governments, we are constantly striving to improve instruction. Our incoming 5th graders did not make AYP. While most schools are able to combine the students’ scores from across all grade levels in reaching AYP, GRAIS only can count the scores of one grade. MCAS data is currently being looked at during our monthly curriculum meetings. Math educators are working with David Ng, the math curriculum K-8 coordinator, and the ELA educators have been working with our Reading Specialist, Lucia Trivino. MCAS practice tests are given and then analyzed by the groups to see where the shortfalls lie.
School Services:

Our services have remained fairly constant, though due to a reduction in grant funding and budget cuts we have lost some services. Starting in September 2010, we lost our half-time music teacher, our librarian now teaches both computer and library, and our full-time computer technician was cut. These budget cuts continue to compromise our educational program.

Austin Pride:

Each quarter students are recognized in seven different areas: Improved Grades, Good Behavior, Extra-Curricular Activities, Community Service, Perfect Attendance, Reading and there is an extra nomination that teachers can complete for outstanding citizenship. Each quarter a drawing is completed in each category. Students receive an Austin Pride T-shirt and are recognized for their outstanding contribution or performance. In considering the new bullying law, Austin Pride was aligned to create values and expectations of all students that attend the school. A Kid’s Cabinet meets once a month and discusses bullying issues, PTO, and other important events. The students took the word PRIDE in “Austin Pride” and created the following acronym:

P – perseverance
R – respect
I – imagination
D – determination
E – equality
Assawompset continues to regroup after severe budget cuts over the past two years. Despite this hardship, we continue to focus our efforts on academics. The determination and dedication of the staff continues to create an environment for children to learn.

**Facility and Grounds Report**

Our current enrollment figures remain over 650 students. Space continues to be problematic for Assawompset. There is classroom space due to the elimination of teachers, however, as a result of high class sizes, the space within the classroom for the number of students in the classroom remains problematic. Enrollment for the upcoming kindergarten year projects an overall small class. This in combination with the interest from parents will enable us to create a third full-day Kindergarten classroom for the 2011-2012 school year.

The custodial staff continues to do an excellent job maintaining the building. There are still many capital projects that need to be completed including the roof on the original building. The custodial staff also upgraded safety protocols for a visually impaired student both inside and outside by painting yellow caution strips.

**Academic Report**

The demands from the State and Federal Government continue to grow. We have continued the Response to Intervention (RTI) model which began last year to identify and work with students to target specific weaknesses. This intense work with small groups enables students to receive academic support through regulation education, thus maintaining and even decreasing the need for special education services.
**School Services**

Assawompset has been able to maintain most services to its students. As a result of budget cuts, one special subject area was discontinued, thus creating a daily rotating schedule for students and staff. Due to some added funding, Assawompset was able to add a half-time reading specialist, a half-time math specialist and a half-time assistant principal. The paraprofessional positions for students who require one-on-one support continues to be problematic due to lack of funds for health insurance. Assawompset also created a therapeutic classroom, the Lakeville Emotional and Academic Program for Students (LEAPS), in an effort to assist children who have emotional and/or behavioral concerns. Students in this program are students from within the Assawompset community or are in the program as an out of district placement. They receive ongoing individual and group therapy, behavioral modification and academics in a small class setting.

**PTO and School Council**

The PTO continues to make an important contribution at Assawompset. Their support in such diverse roles as planning professional assemblies and arranging educational programs for children is invaluable given the lack of field trips that are available to students. They also support our programs with fund raising and volunteers which is an intricate part to the variety of activities they organize and run throughout the year in order to promote the school community. Our School Council, composed of two teachers, the principal, three parents elected and two community members creates and maintains the annual
School Improvement Plan. This plan was reviewed and accepted by the
School Committee in May.

**Special Awards**

Each year we honor some special boys and girls who are leaving
Assawompset. We select a boy and girl who best display their traits of
good sportsmanship. These children are awarded a trophy and their
names are engraved on our school plaque in the lobby. One award is
named in memory of William F. Hitchcock, a teacher at Assawompset
who was killed in the Vietnam War. Students in fourth grade now receive
the awards due to their return to Assawompset. Fourth graders receiving
the award were Leanne Kendall and Andrew Johnson.

We also recognize academic excellence by choosing the boy and girl
who had the greatest academic achievement while a student at
Assawompset. This award is named in memory of Felix F. Perrone, a
former member of the Lakeville School Committee. The Perrone
Scholarship Award was given to Elana Sargent and Jack Flynn.

In an effort to recognize students for creative excellence, awards in
art, music and physical education are given to a boy and girl who excel in
these areas. The Assawompset Art Award was given to Hannah Darling
and Jack Dupre. The Assawompset Music Award was given to Kaitlynn
Lurie and Reis Medeiros. The Assawompset Physical Education Award
was given to Maggie Congdon and James Sferrazza.

The final award was given to commemorate Principal Tom Venice’s
thirty years of service at Assawompset. A boy and girl each received the
award based on their demonstration of responsibility, commitment, and
loyalty in addition to the qualities valued in the Assawompset School

93
community. The Thomas J. Venice “Spirit of Assawompset” Award was given to Collette Macuch and Mason Marag.

**Our Mission**

Assawompset is working to complete the reaccreditation process from the New England Association of School and Colleges. The first step in this process was to create a mission statement reflective of our goal for students. The staff created and agreed on the statement: Achieve, Excel, Soar. This statement has been approved by the School Committee and shared with the public. It will continue to undergo revision and remain the focus of all of our programming. It is posted throughout the building as a reminder to all of us as to why we are here.

The mission of the community of Assawompset School is to provide students with the opportunities necessary to develop into well-rounded, independent and responsible individuals who demonstrate self-respect and an appreciation for diversity. Recognizing there are many different learning styles, a variety of teaching methods are utilized to offer numerous avenues for student achievement and life-long learning. The involvement of the entire Lakeville community is vital to the attainment of the school’s goals.
SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

The Town of Lakeville is a member of the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District. SRPEDD is the regional agency serving 27 cities and towns in southeastern Massachusetts dealing with common issues facing our region, such as economic development, growth and land development, transportation, environment and general planning for the future. SRPEDD is governed by a Commission of local mayors, selectmen, planning board members and at large members. We are funded by Federal and State grants and local assessments. For 2010, the Town of Lakeville paid $1,586.39 to SRPEDD, based upon an assessment of 16.15 cents per capita.

Local citizens serving at SRPEDD included the following:

< SRPEDD Commission: Rita Garbitt and Walter Healey
< Joint Transportation Planning Group: Chris Peck and Chuck Evirs
< Rita Garbitt also served as a member of the Executive Committee.

Some of SRPEDD's more significant accomplishments during 2010 were:

- SRPEDD’s Municipal Partnership program launched new programs to help improve operating efficiencies of member cities and towns. The regional purchasing program teamed with the Town of Kingston for a group bid for office supplies, resulting in significant savings to participants. A Steering Committee consisting of local public safety officials and SRPEDD was awarded the largest grant in Massachusetts to conduct a feasibility study to benchmark current dispatch operations and make recommendations on enhancements to public safety that may include consolidation for some of the 19 communities covered by this study. The funding for these efforts was provided by the State’s DLTA program.

- Completion and approval of the Transportation Improvement Program (TIP), which sets regional priorities for Federal
transportation funds, and the **Regional Transportation Plan (RTP)**. The TIP established priorities for Federal and State regional targets for highway projects, and transit funds for GATRA and SRTA over the next 3 years.

- **Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy for Southeastern Massachusetts**, a regional economic development strategy, was completed and certified by the U.S. Economic Development Administration, making the region eligible for federal economic development grants from EDA.

- **The Taunton River** was designated by the US National Park Service as a Wild and Scenic River in 2009. The Taunton River Stewardship Council made up of representatives from the ten municipalities abutting the Taunton River, along with supporting agencies; continue to meet every other month at SRPEDD.

- **South Coast Rail** remained a major priority in 2009. SRPEDD continued to support the Southeastern Massachusetts Commuter Rail Task Force, which includes representation from SRPEDD municipalities and regional organizations. Plans for development around the train stations continued through 2010.

- SRPEDD continued as the designated fiduciary agent by the Massachusetts Executive Office of Public Safety for the **Southeast Regional Advisory Council for Homeland Security** serving 96 communities in 6 counties in southeastern Massachusetts. The Council has awarded $25 million in Federal Homeland Security Funds since 2004.

- SRPEDD conducts a district-wide traffic counting program (including speed surveys and vehicle classification, and 47 intersection turning movement counts) and maintains a computer file of all available traffic count data throughout the region. SRPEDD undertook 125 traffic counts at various locations this past year.

- An extensive Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping program is maintained by SRPEDD. Every year new computerized “data layers” are added to the system.
• SRPEDD operates the Southeastern Massachusetts Data Center, providing information to businesses, cities and towns, and individuals.

• In cooperation with UMass Dartmouth, SRPEDD supports the Southeastern Massachusetts Council on Sustainability. The broad-based Council is addressing how the region prepares for the future.

• SRPEDD continues to provide planning and support to the two regional transit authorities, SRTA and GATRA, on various efforts including: consumer advisory committees, route evaluations, planning, monitoring services and federal reporting.

• SRPEDD maintains a comprehensive database of all 355 signalized intersections in the region. This includes geometry, traffic volume, crash rate, signal timing and operational characteristics.

• SRPEDD continued its affiliation with the South Eastern Economic Development (SEED) Corporation, which makes loans to small businesses for expansion.

In addition, technical assistance was provided to the Town of Lakeville in the following areas:

• Assisted with the completion of the Commonwealth Capital Fund Application (MA)
• Provided maps required for the Open Space Plan (MA)
• Assisted with the development of a Housing Production Plan draft (SCR)

SRPEDD was created to serve the cities and towns of southeastern Massachusetts. We are governed by elected and appointed officials from all the cities and towns. We look forward to serving you in the future.
There have been a number of events that happened in the year 2010. We had a Special Election in January due to the death of Senator Edward Kennedy, who served as a Senator for almost 47 years. Scott Brown was elected to the vacant position.

The month of March brought excessive rain, which caused flooding from the area ponds that forced some of the roads to be closed for months. The National Guard was called to enforce the closure of some of the roads. Residents were evacuated from their homes and many residents were displaced. The Red Cross and FEMA were called to help the residents displaced and the residents that had damage to their properties.

In October, a Special Town Meeting was held. A zoning by-law change article regarding the former Lakeville Hospital property and an article to accept Full Regionalization for the schools between Freetown and Lakeville drew record numbers that resulted in the largest town meeting held to date. Both issues failed. In late November, another Special Town Meeting has held and Full Regionalization was accepted.

2010 was busy in the Town Clerk’s Office as we supervised voter registration, ballot preparation, absentee balloting and set up for four elections, (January 19\textsuperscript{th}, Special Election, April 5\textsuperscript{th}, Annual Town Election; September 14\textsuperscript{th} State Primary; and November 2\textsuperscript{nd} State Election),
reporting the results to the Secretary of State. We also held four Town Meetings this year (the Annual, June 7, 2010, and three Specials, June 7, 2010; October 18, 2010 and November 29, 2010), for which this office supervised voter registration and prepared voting lists. In addition, I recorded and certified all official actions with the Attorney General and Secretary of State, when necessary; and as keeper of the Town seal, signed all notes for borrowing.

The response to the Annual 2010 census by mail was, again, very good and we were able to facilitate the printing of our annual street list, as well as, many in-house lists. The Federal 2010 Census took off in April and was completed in December. Although we are still bound by law to use the Federal Census figure of 9,821 from the year of 2000; unofficially, we have a census count of 10,838 from the Annual Census.

During 2010, this office issued 37 burial permits, 89 business certificates/renewals, 329 hunting/fishing licenses and many permits for raffles, bazaars, storage tanks, junk dealers/collector and auctioneers. Again this year, even though we sold 1,692 dog licenses, there are still 248 residents who owe for their 2010 dog licenses that may be headed for court.

As the local registrar of vital statistics, I recorded 75 births, 81 deaths and 53 marriages during the year and issued 616 certified copies of same. As public records officer, I administered the oath of office to all elected and appointed officials, supplying them with copies of the State’s
Open Meeting and Conflict of Interest Laws. We were also responsible for posting meeting notices for all governmental bodies, as well as, accepting and recording resignations from same.

Providing access to public records in compliance with State Record Laws, we performed innumerable search requests and conducted, or assisted, with genealogical research for members of the public.

My office turned in to the General Treasury of the Town the following monies: $7,117.69 from Town Clerk fees and $21,634.00 from Dog Licenses. We sent $6,016.50 to the State from the sale of Hunting/Fishing Licenses and Stamps.

My assistant, Lil, is an asset to my office and to the Town of Lakeville and I would like to say “Thank-you Lil for all your help and hard work.” This office appreciates your continued support and we stand ready to be of assistance to you in any way we can.
The Special State Election for Senator In Congress was held at the Ted Williams Camp, 28 Precinct Street on January 19, 2010 in accordance with the warrant issued by the Selectmen and properly posted by a constable of the Town.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted in accordance with the law. The ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers, found to be empty and the registers were set at zero. All election officers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties. The polls were declared open at 7 A.M. and closed at 8 P.M. in accordance with the Warrant. There were 4554 ballots cast, including absentees. Precinct One had a total of 1413. Precinct Two had a total of 1552. Precinct Three had a total of 1590. The unofficial results were posted shortly after 8 P.M. then all ballots were checked for write-ins. The results were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</th>
<th>Precinct 1</th>
<th>Precinct 2</th>
<th>Precinct 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scott P Brown</td>
<td>977</td>
<td>1,113</td>
<td>1,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Coakley</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph L. Kennedy</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

On Friday, January 29, 2009 at 5:05 p.m.; the Board of Registrars met at the Town Clerk’s Office to open and count the Overseas Ballots as well as the Provisional Ballots, and these figures are reflected in the totals above.

A true copy of the record.

Attest: Janet L. Tracy, Town Clerk
The Annual Election of the Town of Lakeville was held at the Ted Williams Camp, in accordance with the warrant issued by the Selectmen and properly posted by a constable of the Town.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted in accordance with the law. The ballot boxes were inspected, found to be empty, and registers were set at zero. All election officers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties.

The polls were declared open at 12:00 PM and closed at 8:00 PM in accordance with the Warrant. There were 414 ballots cast, including 45 absentees. Precinct One had 117 ballots, Precinct Two had 176 ballots and Precinct Three had 121 ballots. Preliminary totals were announced about 8:10 PM by the Town Clerk and they were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Precinct One (P-1)</th>
<th>Precinct Two (P-2)</th>
<th>Precinct Three (P-3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MODERATOR for 1 year</td>
<td>Gordon W. Goodfellow</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SELECTMAN for 3 years</td>
<td>Derek A. Maksy</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SELECTMAN for 2 years</td>
<td>Stephen A. Olivier</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSESSOR for 3 years</td>
<td>Paul F. Meleedy</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOARD OF HEALTH for 3 years</td>
<td>Robert J. Poillucci</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Term Remaining</td>
<td>Term Expires</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOARD OF HEALTH for 2 years</strong></td>
<td>William E. Garvey, Jr.</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write-Ins</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TREASURER/COLLECTOR for 3 years</strong></td>
<td>Debra A. Kenney</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOWN CLERK for 3 years</strong></td>
<td>Janet L. Tracy</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LAKEVILLE SCHOOL COMM for 3 years</strong></td>
<td>David A. McQueeny</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David C. Davenport</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LIBRARY TRUSTEE for 3 years</strong></td>
<td>Nancy A. Johnson-LaFave</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PLANNING BOARD for 5 years</strong></td>
<td>Brian F. Hoeg</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FINANCE COMMITTEE for 3 years</strong></td>
<td>Edward C. Bunn</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norman J. Orrall</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write Ins</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PARK COMMISSION for 3 years</strong></td>
<td>Darryl J. Bernier</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jaime L. Velazquez</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael J. Nolan</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write-Ins</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>REGIONAL SCHOOL COMM. for 3 years</strong></td>
<td>Charlene K. Shea</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carl D. Peirce</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks/Write-Ins</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**CEMETERY COMM for 3 years**

Jean A. Douillette 95 136 98  
Blanks/Write-Ins 22 40 23

A True Copy Attest:

Janet Tracy, Town Clerk
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
JUNE 7, 2010

To any of the Constables of the Town of Lakeville,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet in the

APPONEQUET HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

On Monday June 7, 2010 at 6:30 P.M., then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1: To see if the Town will vote to transfer and/or appropriate from available funds, certain sums of money in order to defray unanticipated costs for Fiscal Year 2010 for various accounts in the General Fund, the Park Enterprise and Landfill Enterprise, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to: (a) approve a Tax Increment Financing (“TIF”) Plan and Agreement pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws c. 40, §59 between Sysco Boston, LLC (“Company”) and the Town of Lakeville (“Town”) for property located at 43 Main Street shown on Assessors’ Map 60, Block 7, Lot 1 (the “Main Street Property”) or for property located at 44 Clear Pond Road shown on Assessor’s Map 59, Block 1, Lot 41 c/w, Map 59, Block 1, Lot 45A, Map 59, Block 1, Lot 50, Map 59, Block 1, Lot 53 (the “Clear Pond Property”), which TIF Plan and Agreement provide for real estate tax exemptions over a thirteen (13) year period at the exemption rate schedule set forth therein, substantially in the form on file with the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk, subject to approval by the Economic Assistance Coordinating Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (“EACC”); (b) approve an application to the EACC for a Certified Expansion Project on the Main Street Property or the Clear Pond Property by Company pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws c. 23A, §3F, substantially in the form on file with the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk; (c) authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute the TIF Agreement, and approve submission to the EACC of the TIF Plan and Certified Expansion
Project application and any necessary documents relating thereto, and to take such other actions as are necessary or appropriate to implement those documents; (d) authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit all necessary documents to the EACC under the Economic Development Incentive Program for approval and designation of the Main Street Property or the Clear Pond Property as an Economic Opportunity Area pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws c. 23A, §3E; (e) take such other and further action as may be necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes of this article; and (f) take any other action relative thereto.

Board of Selectmen

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting an attested copy hereof fourteen days at least before the day appointed for a Special Town Meeting and seven days at least before the day appointed for the Annual Town Meeting at the following places: Town Office Building, Starr’s Country Market, Mayflower Co-operative Bank, the Clark Shores Association Bulletin Board, Apponequet Regional High School, Lakeville Senior Center, and Assawompset School.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings hereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 10th day of May, 2010.

Nancy E. Yeatts, Chair
Stephen Olivier
Derek A. Maksy
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
Pursuant to the warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, duly served and legally posted by a constable of the Town, Moderator Gordon W. Goodfellow called the meeting to order at 6:38 P.M. at Apponequet Regional High School Auditorium when 100 registered voters had been checked in. Tellers had been appointed and sworn in by the Town Clerk, Janet L. Tracy. They included Marilyn Hunt, Bruce LaFave, Joseph Chamberlain, Robert Canessa and Daniel Hopkins was the teller in the cafeteria.

We began with a brief moment of silence in memory of the following:


Mr. Goodfellow read his usual ground rules of identifying oneself, going to the microphone to speak and submitting motions in writing. Then he entertained a motion that if a two-thirds vote is required by statute, the Moderator be authorized to declare a 2/3 vote in the same manner as a majority vote is declared; provided however, that if a vote so declared is immediately questioned by seven or more voters, the Moderator shall verify it by taking a count - so moved, seconded and passed
unanimously. Then he entertained a motion to waive the reading of the entire warrant – so moved.

A motion was made to allow non-residents to speak or to be heard- so moved, seconded and passed unanimously.

**Article 1:** It was voted that the Town transfer and/ or appropriate from available funds, certain sums of money in order to defray unanticipated costs for Fiscal Year 2010 for various accounts in the General Fund and all as set forth on the document entitled, “Article #1 Special Town Meeting Transfers June 7, 2010.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Transfer/Appropriate From:</th>
<th>Transfer/Appropriate To:</th>
<th>GENERAL FUND</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reserve Fund</td>
<td>$21,890.00</td>
<td>Snow &amp; Ice Wages &amp; Expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other General Government/ Prior Yr. Exp.</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
<td>Special Needs OOD Tuition &amp; Transportation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other General Government/ Continuing Disclosure</td>
<td>$8,500.00</td>
<td>Legal Fees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment/ Town and School</td>
<td>$104,711.00</td>
<td>County Assessment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debt Service</td>
<td>$1,300.00</td>
<td>Historic Library Expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee Group Benefits</td>
<td>$59,500.00</td>
<td>Tax Title Foreclosure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal Control Expense</td>
<td>$5,000.00</td>
<td>Animal Control Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property &amp; Liability Expense</td>
<td>$5,000.00</td>
<td>School Expenses (Hot Water Heater)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Recovery&gt;$20,000 (Exxon MTBE Settlement)</td>
<td>$139,407.03</td>
<td>Water Infrastructure Stabilization Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Further Appropriation</td>
<td>$25,000.00</td>
<td>Stabilization Fund for Debt Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Res. Further Appropriation (Sale of Ladder of Truck)</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
<td>Fire Dept. Expense (Replacement of 1962 HO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Res. Further Appropriation (Sale of Highway Surplus Equipment)</td>
<td>$6,000.00</td>
<td>Highway Dept. Expense (New Mower &amp; Dec)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTALS</td>
<td>$381,308.03</td>
<td>TOTALS:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Unanimous

After Article #2 was read, an informational power point was presented by Sysco and then the Article was open for discussion.

After much discussion, a motion was made to call the question and the motion was seconded. A vote was taken and the motion to call the question passed by majority.

Article 2: It was voted that the Town vote to: (a) approve a Tax Increment Financing (“TIF”) Plan and Agreement pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws c. 40, §59 between Sysco Boston, LLC (“Company”) and the Town of Lakeville (“Town”) for property located at 43 Main Street shown on Assessors’ Map 60, Block 7, Lot 1 (the “Main Street Property”), which TIF Plan and Agreement provide for real estate tax exemptions over a thirteen (13) year period at the exemption rate schedule set forth therein, substantially in the form on file with the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk, subject to approval by the Economic Assistance Coordinating Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (“EACC”); (b) approve an application to the EACC for a Certified Expansion Project on the Main Street Property by Company pursuant to
Massachusetts General Laws c. 23A, §3F, substantially in the form on file with the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk; (c) authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute the TIF Agreement, and approve submission to the EACC of the TIF Plan and Certified Expansion Project application and any necessary documents relating thereto, and to take such other actions as are necessary or appropriate to implement those documents; (d) authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit all necessary documents to the EACC under the Economic Development Incentive Program for approval and designation of the Main Street Property as an Economic Opportunity Area pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws c. 23A, §3E; (e) take such other and further action as may be necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes of this article.

396 Yes to 140 No

Motion to dissolve came at 8:08 PM.

A true copy of the record:

ATTEST: Janet Tracy, Town Clerk
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
JUNE 7, 2010

To any of the Constables of the Town of Lakeville,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet in the

APPONEQUET HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

On Monday, June 7, 2010, at 7:00 P.M., then and there to act on the following articles:

**Article 1:** To determine the salaries of all elected officers, and to make appropriation, or take any action relative thereto.

**Article 2:** To raise and/or transfer from available funds such sums of money and as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the fiscal period July 1, 2010 to June 30, 2011, inclusive, and to make appropriation, or take any action relative thereto.

**Article 3:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Trustees for the Plymouth County Co-operative Extension Service the sum of Two Hundred Dollars ($200.00), and to determine the length of the term of Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 42 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

**Article 4:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Seven Hundred Twenty Eight Thousand Five Hundred Seventy Seven Dollars ($728,577.00) as the share of the Town of Lakeville in the Plymouth County Retirement Association, or take any action relative thereto.

**Article 5:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds the sum of Six Hundred Thirty Seven Thousand Thirty Four Dollars ($637,034.00) as the Town’s share of the 2010-2011 maintenance and operating budget for the Old Colony Regional Vocational High School District, to be used in conjunction with an appropriation for the same purpose by the Towns of Acushnet, Carver, Mattapoisett, and Rochester, or take any action relative thereto.

Old Colony Regional Vocational Technical High School Committee
Article 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds a sum of money as the Town’s share of the 2010-2011 maintenance and operating budget for the Freetown-Lakeville Regional School District, consisting of the Non-excluded Debt Assessment, the Excluded Debt Assessment, and the Operating Cost Assessment to be used in conjunction with an appropriation for the same purpose by the Town of Freetown, and/or to take any action relative thereto. Freetown-Lakeville Regional School Committee

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of vocational education tuitions and related transportation for students enrolled in vocational educational programs other than at Old Colony Vocational School and/or to take any action relative thereto. Lakeville School Committee

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds a sum of money to cover the cost of tuition for special education students enrolled in out-of-district placements, or to take any action relative thereto. Lakeville School Committee

Article 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of One Hundred Thirteen Thousand Two Hundred Fifty Dollars ($113,250.00) for the purpose of funding a tuition-based Elementary Level Substantially Separate Classroom program for special education students at the Assawompset Elementary School; and further, that a revolving fund pursuant to G.L. c.44 §53E½ be continued for the administration of such program, with tuition payments, fees and other receipts received in connection with operation of the program to be credited to such fund and to authorize the Local School Committee, in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement between the Lakeville Board of Selectmen and the Lakeville School Committee dated January 11, 2010, to expend such funds for wages, including the costs of fringe benefits associated with the wages so paid, and expenses associated with the operation of such program in an amount not to exceed One Hundred Seventy-Five Thousand Dollars ($175,000.00) for Fiscal Year 2011, or take any other action relative thereto. Board of Selectmen

Article 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds a sum of money to cover the cost of contractual obligations upon retirement of School Employees, or to take any action relative thereto. Lakeville School Committee
Article 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) to cover the cost of contractual obligations upon retirement of Town Employees, or to take any action relative thereto. Board of Selectmen

Article 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds the sum of Six Thousand Dollars ($6,000.00) to cover the cost of Continuing Disclosure for Bonded Debt Service, or to take any action relative thereto. Board of Selectmen

Article 13: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of M.G.L. c.32B, §20 to establish an Other Post Employment Benefits Liability Trust Fund (GASB 45), and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto. Board of Selectmen

Article 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds the sum of Twenty Five Thousand Dollars ($25,000.00) for the purpose of funding the Fiscal Year 2011 Recertification of Values as mandated by the Massachusetts Department of Revenue, or take any action relative thereto. Board of Assessors

Article 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, borrow or otherwise provide a sum of money for capital improvements and equipment as follows: Equipment, Technology and Licensing for Town Network; One (1) new Ambulance for the Fire Department, One (1) new Cruiser for the use of the Police Department; One (1) used Special Needs Wheel Chair Van for the School Department and Replacement of Sections of the Roof of the Assawompset Elementary School Roof; or to take any action relative thereto. Capital Expenditures Committee

Article 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, and/or transfer from available funds a sum of money and/or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of making payments on the fourth year of a five-year lease for one (1) Administrative Vehicle for the use of the Office of the Assessors, or take any action relative thereto. Capital Expenditures Committee

Article 17: To see if the Town will vote to accept under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90, Section 34, an apportionment in the amount of Two Hundred Eighty Five Thousand Six Hundred Twenty Four Dollars ($285,624.00), or take any action relative thereto. Superintendent of Streets

Article 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from appropriated and/or unappropriated available funds in the treasury
a sum of money for the purpose of adding to the Stabilization Fund pursuant to the provisions of General Laws Chapter 40, Section 5B, or take any action relative thereto.

**Article 19:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the treasury a sum of money to the Reserve Fund, or take any action relative thereto.

**Article 20:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements with the Board of Health and residential property owners, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that project and financing costs shall be repaid by the property owners, in accordance with those agreements, as well as take any other action necessary to carry out the projects, or take any action relative thereto. Board of Health

**Article 21:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for a Sewer Construction Project for the shorefront communities on the Western side of Long Pond, to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust or otherwise; or take any other action relative thereto. Board of Selectmen

**Article 22:** To see if the Town will amend Chapter III of the General Bylaws, Finance Committee, second sentence of Section 4 to delete text shown below as stricken and add the language shown as underlined below:

**CURRENT:** No elective or appointed town officer or town employee shall be eligible to serve on said commission.

**PROPOSED:** No elective or appointed town officer or town employee shall be eligible to serve on said commission committee, however, Finance Committee members may serve on the Capital Expenditures Committee, Building Committees, Employee Search Committees, Energy Committees or the Wage and Personnel Board.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting an attested copy hereof fourteen days at least before the day appointed for a Special Town Meeting and seven days at least before the day appointed for the Annual Town Meeting at the
following places: Town Office Building, Starr’s Country Market, Mayflower Co-operative Bank, the Clark Shores Association Bulletin Board, Apponequet Regional High School, the Lakeville Senior Center, and Assawompset School.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings hereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this_______day of____________, 2010.

Nancy E. Yeatts, Chair
Stephen Olivier
Derek A. Maksy
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING RESULTS
JUNE 7, 2010

Pursuant to the warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, duly served and legally posted by a constable of the Town, Moderator Gordon W. Goodfellow opened the meeting at 7:15 P.M. to postpone the Annual Town Meeting until adjournment of the Special Town Meeting. The Moderator re-opened at 8:16 P.M. after a short recess; upon adjournment of the Special Town Meeting, using the same tellers and rules.

Mr. Goodfellow read his usual ground rules of identifying oneself, going to the microphone to speak and submitting motions in writing. Then he entertained a motion that if a two-thirds vote is required by statute, the Moderator be authorized to declare a 2/3 vote in the same manner as a majority vote is declared; provided however, that if a vote so declared is immediately questioned by seven or more voters, the Moderator shall verify it by taking a count - so moved and seconded and passed unanimously.

A motion was then made to allow non-residents to speak or to be heard- so moved and seconded and passed unanimously. Then he entertained a motion to waive the reading of the entire warrant, we began.

**Article 1:** I move that the Town raise and appropriate $155,237.00 to pay the salaries of all elected officers as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officer</th>
<th>Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Selectmen- Chair</td>
<td>$4,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Member</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Member</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td><strong>$10,000.00 (Hold)</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officer</th>
<th>Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Assessors- Chair</td>
<td>$4,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Member</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Member</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td><strong>$10,000.00 (Hold)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Stipend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Health- Chair</td>
<td>$4,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Member</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Member</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>$10,000.00 (Hold)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer/ Collector</td>
<td>$66,486.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town Clerk</td>
<td>$58,751.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>$155,237.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following “holds” were placed on total stipends as follows:
- Board of Selectmen
- Assessors
- Board of Health

A motion was then made and seconded to amend Article #1 to see if the Town will cut the Board of Selectmen, Board of Health and Assessors to $5,000.00 each to bring them back to the current fiscal year stipend. After much discussion, a vote was taken, and the amendment to Article #1 passed by majority. Article #1 was then voted on as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Stipend</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Selectmen- Chair</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Member</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Member</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>$5,000.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assessors- Chair</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Member</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Member</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>$5,000.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Health- Chair</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Member</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Member</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>$5,000.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer/ Collector</td>
<td>$66,486.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town Clerk</td>
<td>$58,751.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>$140,237.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Passed by Majority
A motion was made to take the articles out of order and have article #8 precede article #2. After much discussion, a vote was taken and the motion passed by a majority.

Article 8: It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Hundred Twenty Six Thousand Two Hundred Ninety Three Dollars ($726,293.00) to cover of tuition for special education students enrolled in out-of-district placements.

Passed by Majority

Prior to taking up Article #2, Mr. Goodfellow explained that he would be reading totals only from the warrant booklet and if someone had a question within that department, they should put a “hold” on it and we would return to all questions at the end of the reading.

Article 2: It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate $11,846,782, appropriate $100,585 from Free Cash, transfer and appropriate $72,782 from the Water Infrastructure Improvements Stabilization Fund, transfer and appropriate $40,000 from the Debt Reduction/ Capital Improvements Stabilization Fund; transfer and appropriate $100,000 from Article #4 Special Town Meeting 6/15/2009; transfer and appropriate $16,408 from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust, transfer and appropriate $10,000 from Expendable Cemetery Trust; appropriate $78,159 to Park Enterprise; and raise $23,159 from Park Enterprise Receipts, transfer $30,000 from Park Retained Earnings, and raise $25,000 from the tax levy; appropriate $405,100 to the Landfill Enterprise and raise $265,100 from Landfill Enterprise receipts and transfer $140,000 from Landfill Enterprise Retained Earnings; appropriate $195,000 to Water Enterprise Fund; and transfer $195,000 from the Water Infrastructure Improvements Stabilization Fund; to defray town expenses for the fiscal period July 1, 2010 to June 30, 2011.
ARTICLE 2-TOWN EXPENSES

GENERAL GOVERNMENT - 100

Selectmen Personnel $223,555
Selectmen Expenses $13,000
Finance Committee Expenses $900
Accounting Personnel $106,870
Accounting Expenses $69,095
Assessors Personnel $107,981
Assessors Expenses $23,220
Treasurer & Collector Personnel $117,936
Treasurer & Collector Expenses $32,600
Law Expenses $30,000
Wage & Personnel Board Expenses $99,204
Town Clerk Personnel $43,675
Town Clerk Expenses $1,380
Elections Expenses $15,800
Registration Expenses $8,850
Conservation Commission Personnel $14,500
Planning Board Expenses $150
Appeals Board Expenses $300
Historic Town House Expenses $4,500
Town Office & Fire Station Expenses $126,000
Town Reports Expenses $500
Cable TV Advisory Expenses $5,000
Other General Government Expenses $11,002

TOTAL – GENERAL GOVERNMENT – 100 $1,056,018

PUBLIC SAFETY – 200

Police Department Personnel $1,108,601
Police Department Expenses $158,600
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Personnel Expenses</th>
<th>Inspector Expenses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fire Department Personnel</td>
<td>$782,457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Department Expenses</td>
<td>$85,985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building Inspector Personnel</td>
<td>$103,487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building Inspector Expenses</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gas Inspector Expenses</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumbing Inspector Expenses</td>
<td>$16,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealer of Weights &amp; Measures Expenses</td>
<td>$1,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Inspector Expense</td>
<td>$22,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal Inspector Expense</td>
<td>$6,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Defense Personnel</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Defense Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal Shelter/Dog Officer Personnel</td>
<td>$71,764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal Shelter/Dog Officer Expenses</td>
<td>$17,740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL - PUBLIC SAFETY – 200**  
$2,391,934

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Personnel Expenses</th>
<th>Expenses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EDUCATION – 300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL – SCHOOL K - 4</td>
<td>$4,445,037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Personnel Expenses</th>
<th>Expenses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUBLICS WORKS – 400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highway Department Personnel</td>
<td>$400,119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highway Department Expenses</td>
<td>$89,335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow &amp; Ice Personnel</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow &amp; Ice Expenses</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street Lighting Expenses</td>
<td>$14,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery services Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL – PUBLIC WORKS – 400**  
$553,454

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Personnel Expenses</th>
<th>Expenses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HEALTH &amp; HUMAN SERVICES – 500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Health Personnel</td>
<td>$132,494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Health Expenses</td>
<td>$8,100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Health Visiting Nurse Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Council on Aging Personnel</td>
<td>$100,946</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Council on Aging Expenses</td>
<td>$19,470</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veteran's Benefits Personnel</td>
<td>$5,357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veteran's Benefits Expenses</td>
<td>$13,250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL HEALTH &amp; HUMAN SERV - 500</strong></td>
<td><strong>$281,617</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CULTURE &amp; RECREATION -600</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Personnel</td>
<td>$182,151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Expenses</td>
<td>$82,305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Library Building</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Commission Expenses</td>
<td>$450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL CULTURE &amp; RECREATION -600</strong></td>
<td><strong>$268,406</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEBT SERVICE – 700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL - DEBT SERVICE – 700</strong></td>
<td><strong>$972,643</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEBT SERVICE – 700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL COUNTY &amp; STATE ASSMTS -800</strong></td>
<td><strong>MEMO $169,780</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNCLASSIFIED – 900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Assessment Expense</td>
<td>$1,587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment Expense</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee Benefits</td>
<td>$2,053,701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property &amp; Liability Insurance Expense</td>
<td>$190,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL – UNCLASSIFIED – 900</strong></td>
<td><strong>$2,465,068</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAND TOTAL/TOWN EXP – 100-900</td>
<td><strong>$12,434,177</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARK ENTERPRISE / EXPENSE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Enterprise Personnel Expenses</td>
<td>$25,059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Enterprise Expenses</td>
<td>$53,100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL-PARK ENTERPRISE REVENUE</strong></td>
<td><strong>($78,159)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDFILL/TRANSFER ENTER EXPENSES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landfill/Transfer Enterprise Personnel</td>
<td>$159,130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landfill/Transfer Enterprise Expense Exp</td>
<td>$225,970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landfill/Transfer Capped Expense</td>
<td>$20,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL-LANDFILL ENTERPRISE REV</strong></td>
<td>($405,100)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WATER ENTERPRISE EXPENSES</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Water Enterprise Personnel Expense</td>
<td>$22,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Enterprise Expense</td>
<td>$172,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL-WATER ENTERPRISE REVENUE</strong></td>
<td>($195,000)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**GRAND TOTAL:** $112,434,177

Unanimous

The following budget line items totals were placed on "hold":
- Wage & Personnel Board Expenses ($600)
- School K-4 ($5,171,330)
- Unemployment Expenses ($50,000)

A motion was made and seconded to amend Wage & Personnel Board Expenses. After much discussion, a vote was taken to add $98,604, and the amendment to Wage & Personnel Board Expenses passed by majority.

School K-4- A motion was made to remove $726,293 from the out of district special education placements school budget. After much discussion, a vote was taken and the motion passed by majority.

Unemployment Expenses- After some discussion, no action was taken.
Article 3: It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate for the use of the Trustees for the County Co-operative Extension Service the sum of Two Hundred Dollars ($200), and to set the length of the term of Town Director at one year as provided in MA General Laws Chapter 128, Sections 41 and 42.

Unanimous

Article 4: It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Hundred Twenty Eight Thousand Five Hundred Seventy Seven Dollars ($728,577.00) as the share of the Town of Lakeville in the Plymouth County Retirement Association.

Unanimous

Article 5: It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Six Hundred Thirty Seven Thousand Thirty Four Dollars ($637,034.00) as the Town’s share of the 2010-2011 maintenance and operating budget for the Old Colony Regional Vocational High School District, to be used in conjunction with an appropriation for the same purpose by the Towns of Acushnet, Carver, Mattapoisett, and Rochester.

Unanimous

Article 6: It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Six Million Seven Hundred Fifteen Thousand Six Hundred Thirty Four Dollars ($6,715,634) as the Town’s share of the 2010-2011 maintenance and operating budget for the Freetown-Lakeville Regional School District, consisting of the Non-excluded Debt Assessment of Forty Seven Thousand Eight Hundred Eight Dollars ($47,808), the Excluded Debt Assessment of Seven Hundred Ninety Thousand Seven Hundred Fifteen Dollars ($790,715), the Operating Cost Assessment of Five Million Seven Hundred Seventeen Thousand Ninety Seven Dollars ($5,717,097) and the Transportation Assessment of One Hundred Sixty Thousand Fourteen Dollars ($160,014) to be used in conjunction with an appropriation for the same purpose by the Town of Freetown.

Unanimous

Article 7: It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of One Hundred Eighty Eight Thousand Five Hundred Fourteen Dollars ($188,514.00) for the payment of vocational education tuitions and related
transportation for students enrolled in vocational educational programs other than at Old Colony Vocational School.

Unanimous

**Article 9:** It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of One Hundred Thirteen Thousand Two Hundred Fifty ($113,250.00) Dollars for the purpose of funding a tuition-based Elementary Level Substantially Separate Classroom program for special education students at the Assawompset Elementary School; and further, that a revolving fund pursuant to G.L. c.44 §53E½ be continued for the administration of such program, with tuition payments, fees and other receipts received in connection with operation of the program to be credited to such fund and to authorize the Local School Committee, in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement between the Lakeville Board of Selectmen and the Lakeville School Committee dated January 11, 2010, to expend such funds for wages, including the costs of fringe benefits associated with the wages so paid and expenses associated with the operation of such program in an amount not to exceed One Hundred Seventy-Five Thousand Dollars ($175,000.00) for Fiscal Year 2011.

Passed by Majority

**Article 10:** It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Eleven Thousand Three Hundred Fifty One Dollars ($11,351.00) to cover the cost of contractual obligations upon retirement of School Employees.

Unanimous

**Article 11:** It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) to cover the cost of contractual obligations upon retirement of Town Employees.

Unanimous

**Article 12:** It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Six Thousand Dollars ($6,000.00) to cover the cost of Continuing Disclosure for Bonded Debt Service.

Unanimous

**Article 13:** It was voted that the Town accept the provisions of M.G.L. c.32B, §20 to establish an Other Post Employment Benefits Liability Trust
Fund (GASB 45), and to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) for said purpose.

Unanimous

**Article 14:** It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty Five Thousand Dollars ($25,000.00) for the purpose of funding the Fiscal Year 2011 Recertification of Values as mandated by the Massachusetts Department of Revenue.

Unanimous

**Article 15:** It was voted that the Town hereby appropriate the sum of Three Hundred Nineteen Thousand Dollars ($319,000.00) to pay costs of capital improvements and equipment as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Equipment, Technology and Licensing for Town Network</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambulance for the Fire Department</td>
<td>160,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One (1) New Police Cruiser</td>
<td>29,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One (1) Special Needs Wheel Chair Van for School Dept. (used)</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Replace Sections of School Roof (Assawompset)</td>
<td>110,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>$319,000</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said amount under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(9) of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. The amounts set forth above for each capital improvement or item of equipment are approximate in nature, and so long as sufficient funds are available to accomplish each capital improvement or acquire each item of equipment described above, the Selectmen may allocate amounts among the various capital improvements or items of equipment as needed to fully carry-out the purposes of this motion.

Unanimous

**Article 16:** It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Seven Hundred Eleven Dollars ($2,711.00) for the purpose of making payments on the fourth year of a five-year lease for one (1) Administrative Vehicle for the use of Office of the Assessors.

Unanimous
**Article 17:** It was voted that the Town accept under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90, Section 34, an apportionment in the amount of Two Hundred Eighty Five Thousand Six Hundred Twenty Four Dollars ($285,624.00).

*Unanimous*

**Article 18:** It was voted that the Town transfer the sum of Eighty Six Thousand Six Hundred Twenty Five Dollars from the Water Infrastructure Improvements Stabilization Fund Dollars ($86,625.00) for the purpose of adding to the Stabilization Fund pursuant to the provisions of General Laws Chapter 40, Section 5B.

*Unanimous*

**Article 19:** It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate Fifty Thousand Dollars ($50,000.00) to the Reserve Fund.

*Unanimous*

**Article 20:** It was voted that the Town transfer and appropriate the sum of Twenty Five Thousand Two Hundred Seventy One Dollars ($25,271.00) for the purpose of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements with the Board of Health and residential property owners, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that project and financing costs shall be repaid by the property owners, in accordance with those agreements, as well as take any other action necessary to carry out the projects.

*Unanimous*

**Article 21:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Thirty Million Eight Hundred Sixty Five Thousand Dollars ($30,865,000.00) for the purpose of financing the construction of a Sewer Project for the shorefront communities on the Western side of Long Pond, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws, as most recently amended by St. 1998, c.78; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow Thirty Million Eight Hundred Sixty Five Thousand Dollars ($30,865,000.00) and issue bonds or notes...
therefore under Chapter 44 of the General Laws and/or Chapter 29C of the General Laws, as most recently amended by St. 1998, c.78; that such bonds or notes shall be general obligations of the Town unless the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen determines that they should be issued as limited obligations and may be secured by local system revenues as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C, as most recently amended by St. 1998, c.78; and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/ or security agreement with the Trust and otherwise to contract with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aide available for the project or for the financing thereof; that the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection, to expend all funds available for the project and to take any other action necessary to carry out the project.

Failed

Article 22: It was voted that the Town amend Chapter III of the General Bylaws, Finance Committee, second sentence of Section 4 to delete text shown below as stricken and add the language shown as underline below:

CURRENT: No elective or appointed town officer or town employee shall be eligible to serve on said commission.

PROPOSED: No elective elected or appointed town officer official or town employee shall be eligible to serve on said commission committee, however, Finance Committee members may serve on the Capital Expenditures Committee, Building Committees, Employee Search Committee, Energy Committees, Wage and Personnel Board, or any sub-committee of the Regional School Committees.

Passed by Majority

Motion to dissolve came at 9:47 PM.

A true copy of the record
Attest: Janet Tracy, Town Clerk
The State Primary Election was held at the Ted Williams Camp, 28 Precinct Street on September 14, 2010 in accordance with the warrant issued by the Selectmen and properly posted by a constable of the Town.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted in accordance with the law. The ballot boxes were inspected, found to be empty, and registers were set at zero. All election officers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties.

The polls were declared open at 7:00 AM and closed at 8:00 PM in accordance with the Warrant. There were 1205 ballots cast, which includes 42 Absentee ballots, Precinct One had 313 ballots, Precinct Two had 466 ballots and Precinct Three had 426 ballots. Preliminary totals were announced shortly after 8:00 PM by the Town Clerk and they were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEMOCRATIC</th>
<th>GOVERNOR:</th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deval L. Patrick</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Timothy P. Murray</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ATTORNEY GENERAL</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha Coakley</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Votes 1</td>
<td>Votes 2</td>
<td>Votes 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECRETARY OF STATE</strong></td>
<td>William Francis Galvin</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TREASURER</strong></td>
<td>Steven Grossman</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen J. Murphy</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AUDITOR</strong></td>
<td>Suzanne M. Bump</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guy William Glodis</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mike Lake</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</strong></td>
<td>Barney Frank</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel E. Brown</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COUNCILLOR</strong></td>
<td>Oliver P. Cipollini, Jr.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeffrey T. Gregory</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas J. Hallahan</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter D. Moniz</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia L. Mosca</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</strong></td>
<td>Michael J. Coogan</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lorne K. Lawless</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John R. Mitchell</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael J. Rodrigues</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christopher M. Markey</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond M. Medeiros, Jr.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Tavares, Jr.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen R. Canessa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John F. Shea</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## SHERIFF

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard A. Pond</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## COUNTY COMMISSIONER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Timothy J. McMullen</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## REPUBLICAN..........GOVERNOR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles D. Baker</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard R. Tisei</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## ATTORNEY GENERAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## SECRETARY OF STATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William C. Campbell</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TREASURER
Karyn E. Polito
- Write-Ins: 0
- Blanks: 29

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## AUDITOR
Mary Z. Connaughton
- Write-Ins: 0
- Blanks: 17

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Kamal Jain
- Write-Ins: 0
- Blanks: 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS
Sean DM Bielat
- Write-Ins: 0
- Blanks: 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Earl H. Sholley
- Write-Ins: 0
- Blanks: 18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## COUNCILLOR
Charles Oliver Cipollini
- Write-Ins: 0
- Blanks: 24

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Joseph Anthony Ureneck
- Write-Ins: 0
- Blanks: 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT
Derek A. Maksy
- Write-Ins: 4
- Blanks: 27

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
Joe Michaud
- Write-Ins: 2
- Blanks: 27

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Timothy J. Cruz
- Write-Ins: 2
- Blanks: 27

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## SHERIFF
Joseph D. McDonald, Jr.
- Write-Ins: 2
- Blanks: 27

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Write-Ins</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Blanks</th>
<th>Ins</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office</td>
<td>Vote Results</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUNTY COMMISSIONER</td>
<td>Sandra M. Wright</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIBERTARIAN GOVERNOR</td>
<td>P-1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR</td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATTORNEY GENERAL</td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SECRETARY OF STATE</td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TREASURER</td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUDITOR</td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUNCILLOR</td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</td>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
Write-Ins 0 0 0
Blanks 0 0 2

DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Write-Ins 0 0 0
Blanks 0 0 2

SHERIFF
Write-Ins 0 0 0
Blanks 0 0 2

COUNTY COMMISSIONER
Write-Ins 0 0 0
Blanks 0 0 2

A true copy of the record:

Attest:  Janet Tracy, Town Clerk
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
OCTOBER 18, 2010

To any of the Constables of the Town of Lakeville,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet in the

APPONEQUET HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

On Monday October 18, 2010 at 7:00 P.M., then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1: To see if the Town will vote to transfer and/or appropriate from available funds, certain sums of money in order to defray unanticipated costs for Fiscal Year 2011 for various accounts in the General Fund, the Park Enterprise, Landfill Enterprise, and Water Enterprise, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 2: To request that the Town of Lakeville vote to request for a hearing before the Lakeville Board of Selectmen regarding the suspension of Special Police Officer Bruce Malenfant. To be heard at the next Special Town Meeting. Petition

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept Commercial Drive as a Town Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, an easement or fee simple in the way and any related easements as shown on the road layout plan drawn by Field Engineering Co., Inc. on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Roadway Acceptance Plan, Commercial Drive and Riverside Drive, Lakeville, MA” dated August 17, 2010, or take any other action relative thereto.

Board of Selectmen

Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to accept Riverside Drive as a Town Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, an easement or fee simple in the way and any related easements as shown on the road layout plan drawn by Field Engineering Co., Inc. on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Roadway Acceptance Plan, Commercial Drive and Riverside Drive, Lakeville, MA” dated August 17, 2010, or take any other action relative thereto.

Board of Selectmen

Article 5: To see if the Town will vote to accept Chrisjenn Brooke Lane as a Town Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, an easement or fee simple in the
way and any related easements as shown on the road layout plan drawn by Azor Land Sciences Inc. on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Road Layout and As Built Plan in the Town of Lakeville, MA dated August 20, 2008, or take any other action relative thereto.

**Article 6:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding an Industrial-C Overlay District by: inserting new Section 3.1.10 as follows in Section 3.1, Zoning Districts; inserting new Section 3.2.9 as follows in Section 3.2, Location of Districts; and Section 7.9 as follows in Section 7.0, Special Regulations; or take any other action relative thereto:

**Section 3.1.10** Industrial-C Overlay

**Section 3.2.9** Industrial-C Overlay: for district designation, see Section 7.9.2.

**7.9 Industrial-C Overlay District Regulations**

**7.9.1 Title and Purpose**

The purpose of the Industrial-C Overlay District is to encourage and to authorize the development of large land areas for use as warehousing and distribution centers by means of an association of a variety of building types and uses, with conditions and safeguards to prevent detrimental effects and impacts upon neighboring land uses and upon the Town of Lakeville generally. No land shall be re-zoned to be within the Industrial-C Overlay District unless it contains an aggregate land area of at least fifty acres.

The Industrial-C Overlay District is an overlay district superimposed over the underlying district(s). The Industrial-C Overlay District does not restrict the rights of owners that choose to develop any lot pursuant to the underlying zoning district. If a property owner elects to use the Industrial-C Overlay District for development purposes, the development shall conform to all applicable requirements of this By-law, including the requirements of any regulations or guidelines that may be developed to support this by-law. The provisions of the underlying zoning district(s), and the provisions of this By-Law generally, including bulk and dimensional requirements, shall apply within the Industrial-C Overlay District, except if inconsistent with the Industrial-C Overlay District regulations set forth below, in which case the provisions of the Industrial-C Overlay District shall govern over any conflicting zoning requirements of the underlying zoning district(s). This By-Law shall not prohibit uses permitted as of right or by Special Permit in the underlying zoning districts.
7.9.2 District Designation

The Industrial-C Overlay District shall overlay the land shown as Assessors’ Map 60 Block 7, Lots 1, 52, 53, 54, 55, and 56.

7.9.3 Permitted Uses as Principal Activities in the Industrial-C Overlay District

Those uses permitted in the respective underlying zoning district(s), as well as the following uses, shall be permitted within the Industrial-C Overlay District:

1) Warehouse and Distribution Facility;
2) Business Offices.

All permitted uses are subject to Section 7.9.5, "General Regulations in the Industrial-C Overlay District".

7.9.4 Accessory Uses

The following uses shall be allowable as accessory to the above principal activities:

1) Restaurant or Cafeteria, provided it is contained within an existing building used primarily for one or more of the permitted principal activities stated in Section 7.9.3 and not in a freestanding building by itself.

2) Parking and Access Drives for all permitted uses, as well as any and all utilities necessary to support such permitted uses, including but not limited to a Wastewater Treatment Facility.

7.9.5 General Regulations in the Industrial-C Overlay District – Applicable to Uses Permitted.

7.9.5.1 Minimum lot area - shall not be less than fifty acres.

7.9.5.2 Lot Coverage – a maximum of 60% of the lot may be covered by structures, parking, and paved areas. For the purposes of determining lot coverage, properties in the Industrial-C Overlay District shall be exempt from the requirements of Section 5.2.2.1.

7.9.5.3 Parking Lot Access – The restrictions set forth in Section 6.5.1 regarding the maximum number of entry/exit points shall not apply to the Industrial-C Overlay District.
7.9.5.4 **Multiple Buildings on a Lot** – Within the Industrial-C Overlay District, multiple principal structures may be constructed within a single lot with site plan review.

7.9.5.5 **Site Plan Approval** – The applicant shall submit a site plan to the Planning Board in accordance with the requirements set forth in Section 6.7 of this By-Law. Where Section 6.7 is inconsistent with this Section of the By-Law, this Section of the By-Law shall control.

7.9.5.6 **Site Plan Approval** for a project with the Industrial-C Overlay District shall be conducted as a public hearing, and notice of the hearing shall be given to abutters. All costs associated with the notice and hearing shall be borne by the petitioner.

7.9.5.7 **Design Standards**

a. A building height of up to 50 feet is permitted within the Industrial-C Overlay District, provided that appropriate restrictions and buffering requirements are set forth in a Development Agreement between the applicant and the Board of Selectmen on terms acceptable to the Planning Board.

b. The applicant shall construct sound attenuation structures to minimize any noise generated by the proposed use, particularly where the proposed use abuts residential properties. Said structures shall be designed to be consistent in quality, color and design with the predominant materials of the building and landscape.

c. If the proposed Site Plan includes roadways or fire lanes within the required setback of the underlying zoning district, the setback shall be increased to sixty feet for the front and rear yard setback and fifty feet for side setbacks.

d. Loading docks, truck parking, outdoor storage, utility meters, HVAC units, dumpsters, trash compaction and other service functions shall be oriented to reduce the visual and acoustic impacts of these functions upon adjacent properties and public and private rights-of-way. Any screening materials shall be equal to and consistent
in quality, color and design with the predominant materials of the building and landscape.

e. Notwithstanding the requirements of Section 5.1, and 7.9.5.2, lot coverage may be increased to 80% if the applicant complies with the Design Standards of this Section including site and design requirements pursuant to Section 7.9.5.8.

7.9.5.8 In connection with Site Plan approval for any project within the Industrial-C Overlay District, the Planning Board may incorporate, as a condition to such approval, site and building design requirements that have been accepted by both the applicant and the Planning Board and expressed in the form of a written contract or covenant between the applicant and the Board of Selectmen on terms acceptable to the Planning Board.

**Article 7:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the “Agreement between the Towns of Freetown and Lakeville, Massachusetts with Respect to the Formation of a Regional School District,” most recently amended in 2001, to create a PK-12 Regional School District, including, but not limited to, the establishment of the manner of nominating and electing members of the Regional School Committee, establishment of a Regional Finance Committee, the location and leasing of schools in both Towns, the apportionment and payment of costs incurred by the District, student transportation responsibilities, admission of additional towns, withdrawal from the District, termination of the Agreement, and the incurring of debt, all as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting an attested copy hereof fourteen days at least before the day appointed for a Special Town Meeting and seven days at least before the day appointed for the Annual Town Meeting at the following places: Town Office Building, Starr’s Country Market, Mayflower Cooperative Bank, the Clark Shores Association Bulletin Board, Apponequet Regional High School, Lakeville Senior Center, and Assawompset School.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings hereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this_______day of____________, 2010.

Nancy E. Yeatts, Chair
Stephen Olivier
Derek A. Maksy BOARD OF SELECTMEN
Pursuant to the warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, duly served and legally posted by a constable of the Town, Moderator Gordon W. Goodfellow opened the meeting at 7:05 PM at Apponequet High School in the Gymnasium, Auditorium and the Cafeteria after 100 registered voters had been checked in. Tellers had been appointed and sworn in by Town Clerk, Janet L. Tracy. They included Gymnasium: Robert Canessa, Leanne Cataldo, Gail Evirs, Joanne Upham and Scott Holmes. Auditorium: Daniel Hopkins, William Rocha and Bruce Spooner. Cafeteria: Mike Nolan and Joseph Chamberlain.

Mr. Goodfellow read his usual ground rules of identifying oneself, going to the microphone to speak and submitting motions in writing. Then he entertained a motion that if a two-thirds vote is required by statute, the Moderator be authorized to declare a 2/3 vote in the same manner as a majority vote is declared; provided however, that if a vote so declared is immediately questioned by seven or more voters, the Moderator shall verify it by taking a count - so moved and seconded and passed unanimously.

A motion was then made to allow non-residents to speak or to be heard- so moved and seconded and passed unanimously. Then he entertained a motion to waive the reading of the entire warrant- so moved.

A motion was made from the floor to take the articles out of order and have Article #6 and Article #7 precede Article #1. After much discussion, a vote was taken and the motion failed.  

243 Yes  to  901 No

**Article 1:** It was voted that the Town transfer and/ or appropriate from available funds, certain sums of money in order to defray unanticipated costs for Fiscal Year 2011 for various accounts in the General Fund and Landfill Enterprise and all as set forth on the document entitled, “Article #1 Special Town Meeting Transfers October 18, 2010”.

140
## ARTICLE #1
**Special Town Meeting Transfers**  
**October 18, 2010**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Transfer/ Appropriate From:</th>
<th>Transfer/ Appropriate To:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wage &amp; Personnel Board</td>
<td>Police Department Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$98,604.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fire Department Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$20,318.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Highway Department Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$3,856.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Treasurer/ Collector Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$665.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Treasurer/ Collector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$9,184.00*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Town Clerk Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$587.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Assistant Town Clerk Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$3,120.00*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Assessors Department Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$4,177.00*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Selectmen Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$5,261.00*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Accountant Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$1,909.00*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Building Department Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$981.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Animal Shelter Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$459.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Board of Health Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$1,349.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Council on Aging Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$1,681.00*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Agent Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$137.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$5,029.00*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment</td>
<td>$3,926.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fire Department Wages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$3,926.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtotal</td>
<td>$102,530.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtotal</td>
<td>$101,477.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LANDFILL ENTERPRISE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landfill Wages</td>
<td>$1,053.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTALS</strong></td>
<td>$102,530.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTALS</strong></td>
<td>$102,530.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Departments with restored hours*

Passed by Majority
Article 2: It was voted that the Town vote in favor of allowing Bruce Malenfant a hearing before the Lakeville Board of Selectmen regarding his suspension from the Lakeville Police Department.

1314 Yes to 45 No

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept Commercial Drive as a Town Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, an easement or fee simple in the way and any related easements as shown on the road layout plan drawn by Field Engineering Co., Inc. on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Roadway Acceptance Plan, Commercial Drive and Riverside Drive, Lakeville, MA” dated August 17, 2010.

After much discussion, a motion was made to table the article indefinitely.

1363 Yes to 7 No

Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to accept Riverside Drive as a Town Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, an easement or fee simple in the way and any related easements as shown on the road layout plan drawn by Field Engineering Co., Inc. on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Roadway Acceptance Plan, Commercial Drive and Riverside Drive, Lakeville, MA” dated August 17, 2010.

After much discussion, a motion was made to table the article indefinitely. Passed by 2/3rd votes

Article 5: It was voted to accept Chrisjenn Brooke Lane as a Town Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, an easement or fee simple in the way and any related easements as shown on the road layout plan drawn by Azor Land Sciences Inc., on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Road Layout and As Built Plan in the Town of Lakeville, MA dated August 20, 2008.

Passed by Majority

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding an Industrial-C Overlay District by: inserting new Section 3.1.10 as follows in Section 3.1, Zoning Districts; inserting new Section 3.2.9 as follows in Section 3.2, Location of Districts; and Section 7.9 as follows in Section 7.0, Special Regulations; or take any other action relative thereto:
Section 3.1.10  Industrial-C Overlay

Section 3.2.9  Industrial-C Overlay: for district designation, see Section 7.9.2.

7.9 Industrial-C Overlay District Regulations

7.9.1 Title and Purpose

The purpose of the Industrial-C Overlay District is to encourage and to authorize the development of large land areas for use as warehousing and distribution centers by means of an association of a variety of building types and uses, with conditions and safeguards to prevent detrimental effects and impacts upon neighboring land uses and upon the Town of Lakeville generally. No land shall be re-zoned to be within the Industrial-C Overlay District unless it contains an aggregate land area of at least fifty acres.

The Industrial-C Overlay District is an overlay district superimposed over the underlying district(s). The Industrial-C Overlay District does not restrict the rights of owners that choose to develop any lot pursuant to the underlying zoning district. If a property owner elects to use the Industrial-C Overlay District for development purposes, the development shall conform to all applicable requirements of this By-law, including the requirements of any regulations or guidelines that may be developed to support this by-law. The provisions of the underlying zoning district(s), and the provisions of this By-Law generally, including bulk and dimensional requirements, shall apply within the Industrial-C Overlay District, except if inconsistent with the Industrial-C Overlay District regulations set forth below, in which case the provisions of the Industrial-C Overlay District shall govern over any conflicting zoning requirements of the underlying zoning district(s). This By-Law shall not prohibit uses permitted as of right or by Special Permit in the underlying zoning districts.

7.9.2 District Designation

The Industrial-C Overlay District shall overlay the land shown as Assessors’ Map 60 Block 7, Lots 1, 52, 53, 54, 55, and 56.
7.9.3 Permitted Uses as Principal Activities in the Industrial-C Overlay District

Those uses permitted in the respective underlying zoning district(s), as well as the following uses, shall be permitted within the Industrial-C Overlay District:
1) Warehouse and Distribution Facility;
2) Business Offices.

All permitted uses are subject to Section 7.9.5, "General Regulations in the Industrial-C Overlay District".

7.9.4 Accessory Uses

The following uses shall be allowable as accessory to the above principal activities:
1) Restaurant or Cafeteria, provided it is contained within an existing building used primarily for one or more of the permitted principal activities stated in Section 7.9.3 and not in a freestanding building by itself.
2) Parking and Access Drives for all permitted uses, as well as any and all utilities necessary to support such permitted uses, including but not limited to a Wastewater Treatment Facility.

7.9.5 General Regulations in the Industrial-C Overlay District – Applicable to Uses Permitted.

7.9.5.1 Minimum lot area - shall not be less than fifty acres.

7.9.5.2 Lot Coverage – a maximum of 60% of the lot may be covered by structures, parking, and paved areas. For the purposes of determining lot coverage, properties in the Industrial-C Overlay District shall be exempt from the requirements of Section 5.2.2.1.

7.9.5.3 Parking Lot Access – The restrictions set forth in Section 6.5.1 regarding the maximum number of entry/exit points shall not apply to the Industrial-C Overlay District.
7.9.5.4 Multiple Buildings on a Lot – Within the Industrial-C Overlay District, multiple principal structures may be constructed within a single lot with site plan review.

7.9.5.5 Site Plan Approval – The applicant shall submit a site plan to the Planning Board in accordance with the requirements set forth in Section 6.7 of this By-Law. Where Section 6.7 is inconsistent with this Section of the By-Law, this Section of the By-Law shall control.

7.9.5.6 Site Plan Approval for a project with the Industrial-C Overlay District shall be conducted as a public hearing, and notice of the hearing shall be given to abutters. All costs associated with the notice and hearing shall be borne by the petitioner.

7.9.5.7 Design Standards

a. A building height of up to 50 feet is permitted within the Industrial-C Overlay District, provided that appropriate restrictions and buffering requirements are set forth in a Development Agreement between the applicant and the Board of Selectmen on terms acceptable to the Planning Board.

b. The applicant shall construct sound attenuation structures to minimize any noise generated by the proposed use, particularly where the proposed use abuts residential properties. Said structures shall be designed to be consistent in quality, color and design with the predominant materials of the building and landscape.

c. If the proposed Site Plan includes roadways or fire lanes within the required setback of the underlying zoning district, the setback shall be increased to sixty feet for the front and rear yard setback and fifty feet for side setbacks.

d. Loading docks, truck parking, outdoor storage, utility meters, HVAC units, dumpsters, trash compaction and other service functions shall be
oriented to reduce the visual and acoustic impacts of these functions upon adjacent properties and public and private rights-of-way. Any screening materials shall be equal to and consistent in quality, color and design with the predominant materials of the building and landscape.

e. Notwithstanding the requirements of Section 5.1, and 7.9.5.2, lot coverage may be increased to 80% if the applicant complies with the Design Standards of this Section including site and design requirements pursuant to Section 7.9.5.8.

7.9.5.8 In connection with Site Plan approval for any project within the Industrial-C Overlay District, the Planning Board may incorporate, as a condition to such approval, site and building design requirements that have been accepted by both the applicant and the Planning Board and expressed in the form of a written contract or covenant between the applicant and the Board of Selectmen on terms acceptable to the Planning Board.

A motion was made to amend Article #6 by voting “Secret Ballot” because of intimidation, and after a lengthy discussion a vote was taken, and the amendment to Article #6 passed.

851 Yes to 634 No

After much discussion, a motion was made to call the question and the motion was seconded. A vote was taken and the motion to call the question passed.

1336 Yes to 23 No

Moderator Gordon instructed the voters the procedures regarding voting by secret ballot, and we began to vote.

After the votes were cast, the Board of Registrars counted the ballots and the results were: 704 Yes to 727 No (Article #6 Failed)

**Article 7:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the “Agreement between the Towns of Freetown and Lakeville, Massachusetts with
Respect to the Formation of a Regional School District,” most recently amended in 2001, to create a PK-12 Regional School District, including, but not limited to, the establishment of the manner of nominating and electing members of the Regional School Committee, establishment of a Regional Finance Committee, the location and leasing of schools in both Towns, the apportionment and payment of costs incurred by the District, student transportation responsibilities, admission of additional towns, withdrawal from the District, termination of the Agreement, and the incurring of debt, all as on file with the Town Clerk.

A motion was made and seconded from the floor to adjourn the meeting to another night, after much discussion, a vote was taken.

66 Yes to 261 No

After much discussion, a motion was made to call the question and the motion was seconded. A vote was taken and the motion to call the question passed.

291 Yes to 17 No

A vote was taken on Article #7 and the motion failed: 142 Yes to 174 No

Motion to dissolve came at 12:47 AM.

A true copy of the record

Attest: Janet Tracy, Town Clerk
The State Primary Election was held at the Ted Williams Camp, 28 Precinct Street on November 2, 2010 in accordance with the warrant issued by the Selectmen and properly posted by a constable of the Town.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted in accordance with the law. The ballot boxes were inspected, found to be empty, and registers were set at zero. All election officers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties.

The polls were declared open at 7:00 AM and closed at 8:00 PM in accordance with the Warrant. There were 4,640 ballots cast, which includes 222 Absentee ballots, Precinct One had 1,443 ballots, Precinct Two had 1,538 ballots and Precinct Three had 1,659 ballots. Preliminary totals were announced shortly after 8:00 PM by the Town Clerk and they were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>GOVERNOR:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick and Murray</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker and Tisei</td>
<td>816</td>
<td>917</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill and Loscocco</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein and Purcell</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>P-1</th>
<th>P-2</th>
<th>P-3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ATTORNEY GENERAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Coakley</td>
<td>689</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P. McKenna</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>811</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### SECRETARY OF STATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Party 1</th>
<th>Party 2</th>
<th>Party 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Francis Galvin</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Campbell</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D. Henderson</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TREASURER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Party 1</th>
<th>Party 2</th>
<th>Party 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steven Grossman</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>549</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karyn E. Polito</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AUDITOR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Party 1</th>
<th>Party 2</th>
<th>Party 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne M. Bump</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Z. Connaughton</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>888</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathanael Alexander Fortune</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Party 1</th>
<th>Party 2</th>
<th>Party 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barney Frank</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean DM Bielat</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>996</td>
<td>1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan F. Allen</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald M. Jordan</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### COUNCILLOR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Party 1</th>
<th>Party 2</th>
<th>Party 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Oliver Cipollini.</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>907</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver P. Cipollini, Jr.</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Party 1</th>
<th>Party 2</th>
<th>Party 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Derek A. Maksy</td>
<td>921</td>
<td>1025</td>
<td>1076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael J. Rodrigues</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Against</th>
<th>Undecided</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christopher M. Markey</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Michaud</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell T. Protentis</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Stephen R. Canessa
- Vote: 1058
- Against: 1160
- Undecided: 0

Joe Michaud
- Vote: 480
- Against: 499
- Undecided: 0

### DISTRICT ATTORNEY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Against</th>
<th>Undecided</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Timothy J. Cruz</td>
<td>913</td>
<td>995</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. Shea</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SHERIFF

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Against</th>
<th>Undecided</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph D. McDonald, Jr.</td>
<td>1124</td>
<td>1181</td>
<td>1318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### COUNTY COMMISSIONER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Against</th>
<th>Undecided</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Timothy J. McMullen</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra M. Wright</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PLYMOUTH COUNTY CHARTER COMMISSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Against</th>
<th>Undecided</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas F. McGuire</td>
<td>1060</td>
<td>1040</td>
<td>1197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write-Ins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**QUESTION 1**
(Sales Tax on Alcoholic Beverages and Alcohol)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YES</th>
<th>NO</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>913</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**QUESTION 2**
(Issuance of single Comprehensive Permits to build housing that includes low or moderate-income units)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YES</th>
<th>NO</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**QUESTION 3**
(Reduce the State Sales Tax from 6.25% to 3%)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YES</th>
<th>NO</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**QUESTION 4**
(Charter Study Commission be created to study the present governmental structure of Plymouth County)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YES</th>
<th>NO</th>
<th>Blanks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>689</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

On Friday, November 12, 2010 at 5:01 PM, the Board of Registrars met at the Town Clerk’s Office to open and count the Overseas Ballots as well as the Provisional Ballots, and these figures are reflected in the totals above.

A true copy of the record:

Attest: Janet Tracy, Town Clerk
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
NOVEMBER 29, 2010

To any of the Constables of the Town of Lakeville,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet in the

APPONEQUET HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

On Monday, November 29, 2010 at 7:00 P.M., then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the “Agreement between the Towns of Freetown and Lakeville, Massachusetts with Respect to the Formation of a Regional School District,” most recently amended in 2001, to create a PK-12 Regional School District, in the form approved by the School Committee on October 20, 2010, which includes, but is not limited to, the establishment of the manner of nominating and electing members of the Regional School Committee, establishment of a Regional Finance Committee, the location and leasing of schools in both Towns, the apportionment and payment of costs incurred by the District, student transportation responsibilities, admission of additional towns, withdrawal from the District, termination of the Agreement, and the incurring of debt, all as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto. Regional School Committee

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign an Inter-municipal Agreement for regional cooperation in the provision of solid waste and recycling services by the South Shore Recycling Cooperative, and to see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 419, Chapter 194 of the Acts of 1998; or take any other action relative thereto. Board of Selectmen

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept Commercial Drive as a Town Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, an easement or fee simple in the way and any related easements as shown on the road layout plan drawn by Field Engineering Co., Inc. on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Roadway Acceptance Plan, Commercial Drive and Riverside Drive, Lakeville, MA” dated August 17, 2010, or take any other action relative thereto. Planning Board

Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to accept Riverside Drive as a Town Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, an easement or fee simple in the
way and any related easements as shown on the road layout plan drawn by Field Engineering Co., Inc. on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Roadway Acceptance Plan, Commercial Drive and Riverside Drive, Lakeville, MA” dated August 17, 2010, or take any other action relative thereto.

**Planning Board**

**Article 5:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey a perpetual conservation restriction encumbering a portion of a parcel of land, said parcel located at Howland Road, Lakeville and described in a deed recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 18180, Page 228 and identified on Assessors Map 9, Block 2, Lot 5C, and said portion to be encumbered being shown as “Conservation Parcel” and “Access Easement (to Conservation Parcel)” on a plan titled “Conservation Plan of Land at Howland Road Lakeville, Massachusetts prepared by Prime Engineering, a copy of said plan is on file with the Town Clerk, to the Massachusetts Audubon Society, Inc., or other entity qualified to hold a conservation restriction, on such terms and conditions, and for such consideration, which may be nominal consideration, as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate, or to take any action relative thereto.

**Board of Selectmen**

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting an attested copy hereof fourteen days at least before the day appointed for a Special Town Meeting and seven days at least before the day appointed for the Annual Town Meeting at the following places: Town Office Building, Starr’s Country Market, Mayflower Cooperative Bank, the Clark Shores Association Bulletin Board, Apponequet Regional High School, Lakeville Senior Center, and Assawompset School.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings hereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this_______day of____________, 2010.

Nancy E. Yeatts
Stephen Olivier
Derek A. Maksy
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
Pursuant to the warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, duly served and legally posted by a constable of the Town, Moderator Gordon W. Goodfellow called the meeting to order at 7:00 P.M. at Apponequet Regional High School Auditorium when 100 registered voters had been checked in. Tellers had been appointed and sworn in by the Town Clerk, Janet L. Tracy. They included Marilyn Hunt, Robert Canessa, Leanne Cataldo and Joanne Upham. Cafeteria: Daniel Hopkins, Joseph Chamberlain and Bruce Spooner were sworn in, but the cafeteria was not used.

We began with a brief moment of silence in memory of the following:


Mr. Goodfellow read his usual ground rules of identifying oneself, going to the microphone to speak and submitting motions in writing. Then he entertained a motion to waive the reading of the entire warrant – so moved.

A motion was made to allow non-residents to speak or to be heard- so moved, seconded and passed unanimously.
Article 1: It was voted to amend the “Agreement between the Towns of Freetown and Lakeville, Massachusetts with Respect to the Formation of a Regional School District,” most recently amended in 2001, to create a PK-12 Regional School District, in the form approved by the School Committee on October 20, 2010, which amendment includes, but is not limited to the establishment of the manner of nominating and electing members of the Regional School Committee, establishment of a Regional Finance Committee, the location and leasing of schools in both Towns, the apportionment and payment of costs incurred by the District, student transportation responsibilities, admission of additional towns, withdrawal from the District, termination of the Agreement, and the incurring of debt, set forth on the handout entitled, “Agreement between the Towns of Freetown and Lakeville, Massachusetts with Respect to the Formation of a PK-12 Regional School District.”

Passed by Majority (206 Yes to 101 No)

After Article #1 was read, an informational power point was presented by John McCarthy, Superintendent of Schools and another power point by Richard LaCamera; then the Article was open for discussion. After a lengthy discussion, a motion was made to call the question and the motion was seconded. A vote was taken and the motion to call the question passed by 2/3’s majority.

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign an Inter-municipal Agreement for regional cooperation in the provision of solid waste and recycling services by the South Shore Recycling Cooperative, and to see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 419, Chapter 194 of the Acts of 1998.

A motion was made to postpone indefinitely, it was seconded, and the motion passed unanimously.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept Commercial Drive as a Town Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, and easement or fee simple in the way and any related easements as shown on the road layout plan drawn by Field Engineering Co., Inc. on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Roadway Acceptance Plan, Commercial Drive and Riverside Drive, Lakeville, MA” dated August 17, 2010.

Motion was Defeated 36 Yes to 98 No
**Article 4:** To see if the Town will vote to accept Riverside Drive as a Town Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, an easement or fee simple in the way and any related easements as shown on the road layout plan drawn by Field Engineering Co., Inc. on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Roadway Acceptance Plan, Commercial Drive and Riverside Drive, Lakeville, MA” dated August 17, 2010.

A motion was made to postpone the Article to the next Town Meeting and the motion passed by majority.

**Article 5:** It was voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey a perpetual conservation restriction encumbering a portion of a parcel of land, said parcel located at Howland Road, Lakeville and described in a deed recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 18180, Page 228 and identified on Assessors Map 9, Block 2, Lot 5C, and said portion to be encumbered being shown as “Conservation Parcel” and “Access Easement (to Conservation Parcel)” on a plan titled “Conservation Restriction Plan of Land at Howland Road, Lakeville, Massachusetts prepared by Prime Engineering, a copy of said plan is on file with the Town Clerk, to the Massachusetts Audubon Society, Inc., or other entity qualified to hold a conservation restriction, on such terms and conditions, and for such consideration, which may be nominal conservation, on such terms and conditions, and for such consideration, which may be nominal consideration, as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate.

After some discussion, a vote was taken and the motion passed by majority.

Motion to dissolve came at 9:49 PM.

A true copy of the record:

Attest: Janet Tracy, Town Clerk
TREASURER/TAX COLLECTOR

Debra Kenney, Treasurer/Tax Collector

This is my eleventh annual report for the Town of Lakeville. As usual, I would like to thank our veterans and active duty military for their service to our country. My husband will be completing his second deployment this year and I am anxious to have him home.

I wish I could say that the economy is better and that we have seen change this year. We have a struggling economy locally and nationwide. This climate has put stress on the Town of Lakeville. In spite of the poor economy, the taxpayers have afforded the employees of the Town of Lakeville the respect and dignity they have worked so hard to maintain. Thank you to those taxpayers. Things and people have changed on certain boards, but the spirit and dignity of the people of Lakeville has not.

I’ve been in the fortunate position of listening to long time residents, as well as, new residents and their concerns for the future of our town. They don’t remember times like these and are starved for leadership. It is an honor to be able to connect with these people and get a glimpse of their vision.

The Treasurer’s Office consists of Jean Cruise, Mary Desroche and Assistant Treasurer/Collector Roslyn Darling. I would like to thank them for their hard work and support throughout the year. Their contributions to this office are immeasurable. We have tried to keep up with the needs of the taxpayer without compromising service. We work for you--the taxpayer. You are our agenda.

Hours have been cut and misunderstandings of the duties of the office are in place, but we keep doing our job.
In spite of the current climate we are always willing to work with people that may be having a tough time. Just call our office and we can try to work out arrangements.

We understand that the price of basic necessities is stretching people’s resources to the limit.

In closing, I would like to thank the townspeople again for their support and kindness.
REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER  
July 1, 2009 through June 30, 2010

BALANCE IN TREASURY JULY 1, 2009  $ 5,356,107.15

- Received from Collector of Taxes $ 15,500,153.72
- Received from Other Sources $ 8,632,762.69
- Received from Park Ent. $ 60,655.06
- Received from Landfill Ent. $ 237,749.46
- BANS $ 124,500.00
- BOND $ 1,004,000.00

Total Receipts for Fiscal 2010 $ 25,559,820.93

Expenditures $(24,772,892.21)

- Park Ent. Expenditures $(75,212.34)
- Landfill Ent. Expenditures $(521,042.74)
- Water Enterprise $(338,440.66)

Total Expenditures for Fiscal 2010 $(25,707,587.95)

BALANCE IN TREASURY JUNE 30, 2010  $ 5,208,340.13

DEPOSITORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME OF BANK</th>
<th>BALANCE JUNE 30, 2010</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank Disaster Relief</td>
<td>$ 1,040.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank Vendor</td>
<td>$ 24.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockland Trust</td>
<td>$ 6,764.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unibank</td>
<td>$ 23,751.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citizens Bank</td>
<td>$ 74,806.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank General</td>
<td>$ 2,222,190.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank Payroll</td>
<td>$ 23.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash in Drawer</td>
<td>$ 100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total General Fund</td>
<td>$ 2,328,701.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank Chapter 90</td>
<td>$ 10,681.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank School Activities</td>
<td>$ 32,842.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank MA Cultural</td>
<td>$ 6,597.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank Lakeville Arts and cultural</td>
<td>$ 10,923.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank School Lunch</td>
<td>$ 22,747.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citizens Bank Septic Repair Grant</td>
<td>$ 57,747.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank DiCarlo</td>
<td>$ 13,432.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanguard Library Trust</td>
<td>$ 33,697.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affordable Housing Trust</td>
<td>$ 29,526.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank Library Bldg fund</td>
<td>$ 2,421.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater Savings Memorial Garden</td>
<td>$ 3,380.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unibank Stabilization</td>
<td>$ 41,626.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MMDT Stabilization</td>
<td>$ 377,339.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trust Accounts</td>
<td>$ 188,749.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Bank SRF</td>
<td>$ 73,893.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Ent.</td>
<td>$ 71,796.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landfill Ent.</td>
<td>$ 593,490.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockland Trust ENTERPRISE</td>
<td>$ 649,788.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockland Trust mm mtbe</td>
<td>$ 659,054.78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TOTAL DEPOSITORIES $ 5,208,340.13

Respectfully submitted,

Debra A. Kenney  
Treasurer/Collector

159
## FY 2010 TAX COLLECTIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>7/1/2009</th>
<th>Adjustments and Abatements</th>
<th>Transfer to Tax Title</th>
<th>6/30/2010</th>
<th>Balance Due</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uncollected</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real Estate</td>
<td>16,861,702.95</td>
<td>($115,468.33)</td>
<td>$180,130.00</td>
<td>14,994,004.91</td>
<td>$391,809.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Real Estate</td>
<td>485,144.31</td>
<td>3,589.72</td>
<td>($344.82)</td>
<td>$207,474.67</td>
<td>241,748.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Real Estate</td>
<td>79,437.25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>($3,543.63)</td>
<td>75,786.71</td>
<td>3,124.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Personal Property</td>
<td>288,144.46</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$1,766.46</td>
<td>272,144.80</td>
<td>17,759.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Personal Property</td>
<td>7,141.37</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,912.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Personal Property</td>
<td>7,311.60</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>276.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07 Personal Property</td>
<td>6,522.74</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 Personal Property</td>
<td>3,156.94</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>227.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05 Personal Property</td>
<td>1,763.62</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>66.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Personal Property</td>
<td>2,732.82</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>289.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Motor Vehicle</td>
<td>1,081,243.91</td>
<td>($30,032.98)</td>
<td>$982,602.46</td>
<td>$88,606.47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Motor Vehicle</td>
<td>80,875.19</td>
<td>158,712.98</td>
<td>($5,134.77)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>194,630.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Motor Vehicle</td>
<td>15,365.21</td>
<td>566.23</td>
<td>($375.57)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,597.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07 Motor Vehicle</td>
<td>10,950.29</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>($232.04)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,521.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 Motor Vehicle</td>
<td>8,735.38</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$8.33</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,602.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05 Motor Vehicle</td>
<td>4,455.53</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>423.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Boat Excise</td>
<td>10,861.00</td>
<td>($1,209.47)</td>
<td>$7,433.28</td>
<td>$2,118.26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Boat Excise</td>
<td>781.67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>($50.50)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>443.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Boat Excise</td>
<td>231.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>($6.00)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07 Boat Excise</td>
<td>392.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 Boat Excise</td>
<td>276.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05 Boat Excise</td>
<td>200.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Boat Excise</td>
<td>113.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Boat Excise</td>
<td>121.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Farm Animal Excise</td>
<td>2,091.50</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$2,044.00</td>
<td>$47.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07 Repair Plates</td>
<td>260.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 Repair Plates</td>
<td>91.25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05 Repair Plates</td>
<td>200.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05 Repair Plates</td>
<td>515.25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 679,252.63 | 17,206,911.74 | ($152,786.70) | 443,373.38 | 16,715,676.17 | $574,429.12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Issue</th>
<th>Purpose</th>
<th>Type of Payment</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4/29/1999</td>
<td>Title V Septic Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>11,100.36</td>
<td>11,100.36</td>
<td>11,100.36</td>
<td>11,100.40</td>
<td>11,100.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/24/2003</td>
<td>Title V Septic #2 Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>5,426.12</td>
<td>5,307.49</td>
<td>5,414.36</td>
<td>5,414.36</td>
<td>5,414.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Senior Center Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
<td>15,000.00</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>11,840.00</td>
<td>11,080.00</td>
<td>10,433.75</td>
<td>9,772.50</td>
<td>8,992.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Betty's Neck Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>32,262.50</td>
<td>30,012.50</td>
<td>27,762.50</td>
<td>25,497.50</td>
<td>23,157.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Tamarack</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>3,117.50</td>
<td>2,742.50</td>
<td>2,367.50</td>
<td>2,085.00</td>
<td>1,890.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Howland Rd-Land</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>10,856.25</td>
<td>9,918.75</td>
<td>8,981.25</td>
<td>8,037.50</td>
<td>7,062.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Daniel Rd Water Main</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>1,317.50</td>
<td>942.50</td>
<td>567.50</td>
<td>190.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Non-Conform-Land</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>658.75</td>
<td>471.25</td>
<td>283.75</td>
<td>96.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2003</td>
<td>Library Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>59,190.00</td>
<td>56,027.50</td>
<td>52,590.00</td>
<td>48,946.25</td>
<td>45,233.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/14/2004</td>
<td>State Rev. Loan (SRF)</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>6,354.00</td>
<td>6,823.00</td>
<td>6,855.00</td>
<td>6,789.00</td>
<td>6,927.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>2,686.94</td>
<td>2,548.08</td>
<td>2,406.42</td>
<td>2,261.90</td>
<td>2,114.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Issue</td>
<td>Purpose</td>
<td>Type of Payment</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>School Roof</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>6,250</td>
<td>11,900</td>
<td>10,900</td>
<td>10,100</td>
<td>9,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Roll Off Truck Landfill</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>1,743.75</td>
<td>3,262.50</td>
<td>2,887.50</td>
<td>2,567.50</td>
<td>2,268.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Fire Tanker</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>2,331.25</td>
<td>4,287.50</td>
<td>3,662.50</td>
<td>3,162.50</td>
<td>2,631.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Highway Dump Roll Off Truck</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>17,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>1,223.75</td>
<td>2,192.50</td>
<td>1,787.50</td>
<td>1,487.50</td>
<td>1,168.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Street Sweeper</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>17,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>923.75</td>
<td>1,592.50</td>
<td>1,187.50</td>
<td>887.50</td>
<td>568.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Equipment 3 Trucks</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>462.50</td>
<td>775.00</td>
<td>525.00</td>
<td>325.00</td>
<td>112.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Ambulance</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>1,300.00</td>
<td>2,000.00</td>
<td>1,050.00</td>
<td>350.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Principal: $262,920.48
Total Interest: $136,929.44

GRAND TOTAL: $399,849.92
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Issue</th>
<th>Purpose</th>
<th>Type of Payment</th>
<th>2015</th>
<th>2016</th>
<th>2017</th>
<th>2018</th>
<th>2019</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4/29/1999</td>
<td>Title V-Septic Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>11,100.40</td>
<td>11,100.40</td>
<td>11,100.40</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/24/2003</td>
<td>Title V-Septic #2 Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>5,414.36</td>
<td>5,414.36</td>
<td>5,414.36</td>
<td>5,414.36</td>
<td>5,414.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Senior Center Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>6,172.50</td>
<td>7,327.50</td>
<td>6,472.50</td>
<td>5,602.50</td>
<td>4,712.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Betty's Neck Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>20,697.50</td>
<td>18,162.50</td>
<td>15,597.50</td>
<td>12,987.50</td>
<td>10,317.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Tamarack</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>1,685.00</td>
<td>1,473.75</td>
<td>1,260.00</td>
<td>1,042.50</td>
<td>820.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Howland Rd-Land</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>6,037.50</td>
<td>4,981.25</td>
<td>3,912.50</td>
<td>2,825.00</td>
<td>1,712.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Daniel Rd Water Main</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Non-Conform-Land</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2003</td>
<td>Library Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>105,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>41,452.50</td>
<td>37,465.30</td>
<td>33,271.25</td>
<td>28,940.00</td>
<td>24,540.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/14/2004</td>
<td>State Rev. Loan (SRF)</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>7,067.00</td>
<td>7,299.00</td>
<td>7,355.00</td>
<td>7,503.00</td>
<td>7,655.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>1,964.01</td>
<td>1,810.55</td>
<td>1,653.99</td>
<td>1,494.25</td>
<td>1,331.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Issue</td>
<td>Purpose</td>
<td>Type of Payment</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>School Roof</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>40,000.00</td>
<td>40,000.00</td>
<td>40,000.00</td>
<td>40,000.00</td>
<td>40,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8,000.00</td>
<td>8,600.00</td>
<td>5,400.00</td>
<td>4,000.00</td>
<td>2,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Roll Off Truck Landfill</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>15,000.00</td>
<td>15,000.00</td>
<td>15,000.00</td>
<td>15,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>1,800.00</td>
<td>1,275.00</td>
<td>825.00</td>
<td>300.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Fire Tanker</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>1,850.00</td>
<td>975.00</td>
<td>300.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Highway Dump Roll Off Truck</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>800.00</td>
<td>450.00</td>
<td>150.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Street Sweeper</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>200.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Equipment 3 Trucks</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Ambulance</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>|                | Total Principal             | 343,581.76      | 333,723.76 | 328,869.76 | 287,917.36 | 273,069.36 |
|                | Total Interest              | 92,659.01       | 80,520.85  | 68,842.74  | 57,191.76  | 45,633.81  |
| <strong>GRAND TOTAL</strong>|                            | <strong>$ 436,240.77</strong>| <strong>$ 414,244.31</strong> | <strong>$ 397,712.50</strong> | <strong>$ 345,109.12</strong> | <strong>$ 318,703.17</strong> |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Issue</th>
<th>Purpose</th>
<th>Type of Payment</th>
<th>2020</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2023</th>
<th>2024</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4/29/1999</td>
<td>WPAT Septic Repair #1 (Exempt)</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/24/2003</td>
<td>WPAT Septic Repair #2 (Exempt)</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>5,414.36</td>
<td>5,524.86</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Senior Center (Exempt)</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>20,000.00</td>
<td>35,000.00</td>
<td>35,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>3,802.50</td>
<td>2,511.25</td>
<td>840.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Betty's Neck (Exempt)</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>60,000.00</td>
<td>65,000.00</td>
<td>65,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>7,587.50</td>
<td>4,683.75</td>
<td>1,560.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Tamarack</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>552.50</td>
<td>358.75</td>
<td>120.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Howland Rd-Land</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>26,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>575.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Daniel Rd Water Main</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Non-Conform-Land</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2003</td>
<td>Library (Exempt)</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>110,000.00</td>
<td>105,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>20,140.00</td>
<td>15,740.00</td>
<td>11,287.50</td>
<td>8,692.50</td>
<td>4,410.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/14/2004</td>
<td>State Rev. Loan (SRF)</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>7,810.00</td>
<td>7,967.00</td>
<td>8,128.00</td>
<td>8,293.00</td>
<td>8,460.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>1,165.06</td>
<td>995.46</td>
<td>822.44</td>
<td>645.91</td>
<td>465.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Issue</td>
<td>Purpose</td>
<td>Type of Payment</td>
<td>2020</td>
<td>2021</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>School Roof</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>40,000.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>800.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Roll Off Truck Landfill</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Fire Tanker</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Highway Dump Roll Off Truck</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Street Sweeper</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Equipment 3 Trucks</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Ambulance</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Total Principal | 273,224.36 | 228,491.86 | 223,128.00 | 118,293.00 | 113,460.00 |
| Total Interest  | 34,662.56  | 24,269.21  | 14,599.94  | 7,338.41   | 4,875.82   |
| GRAND TOTAL     | $307,886.92 | $252,761.07 | $237,727.94 | $125,631.41 | $118,335.82 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Issue</th>
<th>Purpose</th>
<th>Type of Payment</th>
<th>2025</th>
<th>2026</th>
<th>2027</th>
<th>2028</th>
<th>2029</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4/29/1999</td>
<td>Title V-Septic Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/24/2003</td>
<td>Title V-Septic #2 Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Senior Center Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Betty's Neck Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Tamarack</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Howland Rd-Land</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Daniel Rd Water Main</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2002</td>
<td>Non-Conform-Land</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2003</td>
<td>Library Exempt</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>8,631.00</td>
<td>8,805.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>282.09</td>
<td>94.55</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/14/2004</td>
<td>State Rev. Loan (SRF)</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>8,631.00</td>
<td>8,805.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>282.09</td>
<td>94.55</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Issue</td>
<td>Purpose</td>
<td>Type of Payment</td>
<td>2025</td>
<td>2026</td>
<td>2027</td>
<td>2028</td>
<td>2029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>School Roof</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Roll Off Truck Landfill</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Fire Tanker</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Highway Dump Roll Off Truck</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Street Sweeper</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Equipment 3 Trucks</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/15/2009</td>
<td>Ambulance</td>
<td>Principal</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|              | **Total Principal**            | $8,631.00       | $8,805.00 | $0.00 | $0.00 | $0.00 | $0.00 |
|              | **Total Interest**             | $282.09         | $94.65     | $0.00 | $0.00 | $0.00 | $0.00 |
|              | **GRAND TOTAL**                | **$8,913.09**   | **$8,899.65** | -    | -    | -    | -    |
As mandated by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 115, the Department of Veterans’ Services provided assistance to eligible veterans and their dependents. All approved benefits are reimbursed by the State at 75% and the Town pays 25%. The only exception is for flags, which the State reimburses at 100%. As mandated by the State, flags are placed on veterans’ grave sites in May. There are veterans buried in 23 of Lakeville’s cemeteries, and a total of 258 flags were placed at these cemeteries. If you know of a veteran who is buried in Lakeville and is not being honored with a flag, please let me know so the records can be updated.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts provides a bonus to veterans who lived in Massachusetts prior to entry into the armed forces. If you have not applied and served in WWII, Korean Conflict, Vietnam, or Persian Gulf War, you may still apply. Call my office, and I’ll be able to check if you already received your bonus. If you served beginning September 11, 2001 and lived in Massachusetts at least six months prior to entry, you are eligible for a Welcome Home Bonus. Depending where you served, you may be eligible for $500 or $1,000. Also if you have subsequent deployments, you may receive benefits each time you are deployed. If you need to apply you can do so on line at www.mass.gov/veterans, or call, I’ll let you know what is needed and help you fill out the form.

The State has updated and revised the Web VISMAS computer program, which makes reporting cases and applying for reimbursements much easier. It is an honor and a privilege serving Lakeville’s men and
women who have proudly worn their uniform and served our great country. May God bless them and their families.
The Zoning Board of Appeals respectfully submits this report of its proceedings for 2010. The Board received 21 petitions and also made decisions on 3 petitions from 2009. The Board granted 13 Special Permits, 5 Variances, and one Appeal of the Building Commissioner. One petition was denied. Four hearings were continued into 2011.

The Board turned over to the Treasurer fees amounting to $2,780.

Zoning Board of Appeals meetings are held on the third Thursday of every month at the Lakeville Public Library. All hearings are advertised in the legal notice section of the Middleboro Gazette. These meetings are open to the public and residents are encouraged to attend.